

## A MARKET CONDITIONS AND PROJECT EVALUATION SUMMARY OF:

# HAVEN AT SOUTH ATLANTA

### A MARKET CONDITIONS AND PROJECT EVALUATION SUMMARY OF:

# HAVEN AT SOUTH ATLANTA

57 Hardwick Street SE Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30315

Effective Date: April 17, 2019 Report Date: April 19, 2019

Prepared for: Amon Martin Senior Developer Pennrose, LLC 675 Ponce de Leon Avenue NE, Suite 8500 Atlanta, Georgia 30308

Prepared by: Novogradac & Company LLP 4416 East-West Highway, Suite 200 Bethesda, MD 20814 240-235-1701





April 19, 2019

Amon Martin Senior Developer Pennrose, LLC 675 Ponce de Leon Avenue NE, Suite 8500 Atlanta, Georgia 30308

Re: Application Market Study for Haven at South Atlanta, located in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia

Dear Mr. Martin:

At your request, Novogradac & Company LLP performed a study of the multifamily rental market in the Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia area relative to the above-referenced Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) project.

The purpose of this market study is to assess the viability of the proposed 84-unit family mixed-income project. It will be a newly constructed affordable LIHTC project, with 84 revenue generating units, restricted to households earning and 60 percent of the Area Median Income (AMI) or less as well as market rate. The following report provides support for the findings of the study and outlines the sources of information and the methodologies used to arrive at these conclusions.

The scope of this report meets the requirements of Georgia Department of Community Affairs (DCA), including the following:

- Inspecting the site of the proposed Subject and the general location.
- Analyzing appropriateness of the proposed unit mix, rent levels, available amenities and site.
- Estimating market rent, absorption and stabilized occupancy level for the market area.
- Investigating the health and conditions of the multifamily market.
- Calculating income bands, given the proposed Subject rents.
- Estimating the number of income eligible households.
- Reviewing relevant public records and contacting appropriate public agencies.
- Analyzing the economic and social conditions in the market area in relation to the proposed project.
- Establishing the Subject Primary and Secondary Market Area(s) if applicable.
- Surveying competing projects, Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) and market rate.

Novogradac & Company LLP adheres to the market study guidelines promulgated by the National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA).

This report contains, to the fullest extent possible and practical, explanations of the data, reasoning, and analyses that were used to develop the opinions contained herein. The report also includes a thorough analysis of the scope of the study, regional and local demographic and economic studies, and market analyses including conclusions. The depth of discussion contained in the report is specific to the needs of the client. Information included in this report is accurate and the report can be relied upon by DCA as a true assessment of the low-income housing rental market. This report is completed in accordance with DCA

market study guidelines. We inform the reader that other users of this document may underwrite the LIHTC rents to a different standard than contained in this report.

The Stated Purpose of this assignment is for tax credit application. You agree not to use the Report other than for the Stated Purpose, and you agree to indemnify us for any claims, damages or losses that we may incur as the result of your use of the Report for other than the Stated Purpose. Without limiting the general applicability of this paragraph, under no circumstances may the Report be used in advertisements, solicitations and/or any form of securities offering.

The authors of this report certify that we are not part of the development team, owner of the Subject property, general contractor, nor are we affiliated with any member of the development team engaged in the development of the Subject property or the development's partners or intended partners. Please do not hesitate to contact us if there are any questions regarding the report or if Novogradac & Company LLP can be of further assistance. It has been our pleasure to assist you with this project.

Respectfully submitted, Novogradac & Company LLP

H. Blair Kincer, MAI, CRE LEED Green Associate

Partner

Blair.Kincer@novoco.com

Lauren Smith Senior Analyst

Lauren.Smith@novoco.com

Abby M. Cohen Principal

Abby.Cohen@novoco.com

M. When

Andrew Felder Junior Analyst

Andrew.Felder@novoco.com

· ew Felder

### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Executive Summary	
Site Evaluation	13
·	
Project-Specific Affordability and Demand Analysis	45
Competitive Rental Analysis	68
Absorption and Stabilization Rates	88
Absorption and Stabilization Rates	89
Interviews	90
Conclusions and Recommendations	94
Conclusions	95
Signed Statement Requirements	100
	Executive Summary  Executive Summary

### Addendum



### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

### 1. Project Description

Haven at South Atlanta will be a newly constructed family property located at 57 Hardwick Street SE in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, which will consist of four, three to four-story, garden-style, residential buildings in addition to one community building.

The following table illustrates the proposed unit mix.

### PROPOSED RENTS

Unit Type	Unit Size (SF)	Number of Units	Asking Rent	Utility Allowance (1)	Gross Rent	2018 LIHTC Maximum Allowable Gross Rent	2019 HUD Fair Market Rents
			@50	)%			
1BR / 1BA	710	7	\$544	\$157	\$701	\$701	\$966
2BR / 1BA	950	8	\$616	\$226	\$842	\$842	\$1,106
3BR / 2BA	1,200	2	\$672	\$300	\$972	\$972	\$1,427
			@60	)%			
1BR / 1BA	710	21	\$685	\$157	\$842	\$842	\$966
2BR / 1BA	950	27	\$785	\$226	\$1,011	\$1,011	\$1,106
3BR / 2BA	1,200	6	\$867	\$300	\$1,167	\$1,167	\$1,427
			Mark	ret			
1BR / 1BA	710	4	\$900	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$966
2BR / 1BA	950	7	\$1,050	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$1,106
3BR / 2BA	1,200	2	\$1,115	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$1,427
		84					

Notes (1) Source of Utility Allowance provided by the Developer.

All of the Subject's LIHTC units will operate at the 50 and 60 percent of AMI level and have proposed rents set at the maximum allowable levels. The Subject will also offer 13 unrestricted, market rate units. The Subject will offer generally similar in-unit amenities in comparison to the LIHTC and market rate comparable properties and similar property amenities as the Subject will lack balconies/patios and walk-in closets, but will offer in-unit washers and dryers. The Subject will offer a business center, community room and exercise facility, which many of the comparables lack. However, the Subject will lack a swimming pool, which is offered at four of the eight comparable developments. Overall, we believe that the proposed amenities will allow the Subject to effectively compete in the LIHTC market.

### 2. Site Description/Evaluation

The Subject site is located on the western side of Hardwick Street SE. The Subject site is currently vacant wooded land. North of the Subject site are single-family homes in average condition. Adjacent and immediately east of the Subject site is a house of worship exhibiting average condition. Immediately south of the Subject site are single-family homes in average condition. West of the Subject is Luther J. Price Middle School exhibiting good condition. The Subject is also located 1.0 mile south of the Atlanta BeltLine, an under construction corridor of public parks and trails with future plans for street car lines and transit-oriented development. Based on our inspection of the neighborhood, retail appeared to be 90 percent occupied. However, there are a limited number of retail uses in the Subject's immediate neighborhood. The Subject site is considered "Somewhat Walkable" by Walkscore with a rating of 51 out of 100. The industrial uses northeast of the Subject site and elevated crime risk indices are considered negative attributes of the Subject's neighborhood. However, all industrial uses are several blocks from the Subject site, therefore we do not believe they will have a detrimental influence on the Subject. Crime is elevated in the PMA. However,



the comparable properties are all within the PMA and exhibit similar crime risk indices. All of the comparable properties are exhibiting low vacancy, therefore we do believe the elevated crime risk will have a detrimental influence on the Subject. The Subject site is located in a residential neighborhood. The uses surrounding the Subject site are generally in average to good condition and the site has good proximity to locational amenities, the majority of which are located within 3.6 miles of the Subject site. The Subject site is considered a desirable building site for rental housing.

### 3. Market Area Definition

The PMA is defined by Interstate 20 and Ralph David Abernathy Boulevard to the north; Lawton Street and Main/Lee Street to the west, Cleveland Avenue to the south; and Moreland Avenue to the east. This area includes the Atlanta neighborhoods of Ormewood Park, Grant Park, Summerhill, Peoplestown, Mechanicsville, Pittsburgh, Adair Park, Capitol View, South Atlanta, Chosewood Park, Boulevard Heights, Custer/McDonough/Guice, Norwood Manor, Lakewood, Polar Rock, Sylvan Hills, Jefferson Park and Perkerson Park. The distances from the Subject to the farthest boundaries of the PMA in each direction are listed as follows:

North: 4.5 miles East: 3.3 miles South: 4.7 miles West: 5.1 miles

The PMA is defined based on interviews with the local housing authority and property managers at comparable properties. Property managers reported that the majority of their tenants are from the Atlanta area, particularly the southern Atlanta neighborhoods. However, property managers reported a number of tenants from out of state our outside the Atlanta metro area. While we do believe the Subject will experience leakage from outside the PMA boundaries, per the 2019 market study guidelines, we do not account for leakage in our demand analysis found later in this report. The farthest PMA boundary from the Subject is approximately 5.1 miles.

### 4. Community Demographic Data

The population in the PMA decreased from 2000 to 2010, but increased modestly from 2010 to 2018. Population in the MSA increased significantly from 2000 to 2018, adding over 1,500,000 people. The number of households in the PMA and MSA increased from 2000 to 2018, and they are expected to grow at a similar rate through 2023. The current population of the PMA is 61,753 and is expected to be 63,310 in September of 2021. Renter households are concentrated in the lowest income cohorts, with 79.2 percent of renters in the PMA earning less than \$50,000 annually. The Subject will target tenants earning between \$24,034 and \$48,480 for its LIHTC units and up to \$80,800 for its market rate units. Given that population growth has been strong in the MSA and the concentration of renter households at the lowest income cohorts indicates significant demand for affordable housing, the Subject should be well-positioned to service this market.

According to *RealtyTrac* statistics, one in every 2,471 housing units nationwide was in some stage of foreclosure as of February 2019. The city of Atlanta is experiencing a foreclosure rate of one in every 2,560 homes, while Fulton County is experiencing foreclosure rate of one in every 2,519 homes and Georgia experienced one foreclosure in every 3,075 housing units. Overall, Atlanta is experiencing a similar foreclosure rate to the nation, and slightly higher than Georgia as a whole, indicating a healthy housing market. The Subject's neighborhood does not have a significant amount of abandoned or vacant structures that would impact the marketability of the Subject.



### 5. Economic Data

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in the accommodation/food services, healthcare/social assistance and professional/scientific/technological services industries, which collectively comprise 31.7 percent of local employment. The large share of employment in accommodation/food services in the PMA is notable as this industry is historically volatile, and prone to contraction during economic downturns. However, the PMA also has a significant share of employment in the healthcare industry, which historically exhibits greater stability during recessionary periods. The effects of the recession were more pronounced in the MSA, which suffered a 6.8 percent employment contraction, compared to only 4.8 percent across the nation. Employment in the MSA recovered and surpassed pre-recessionary levels in 2014, the same year as the overall nation. As of February 2019, MSA employment is below record levels; and is declining at an annualized rate of 0.4 percent, compared to a 1.1 percent increase across the overall nation. However, slow first quarter growth is typical recent years of employment growth indicate a stable and expanding market. Given that total employment in the MSA surpassed its pre-recessionary levels, local employment growth is strong and the macroeconomic conditions may lead to wage increases for workers, the Atlanta metropolitan region has fully recovered and entered into an expansionary phase. As wages rise and total employment continues growing, demand for rental housing will increase and achievable rents will rise. The strong macroeconomic indicators bode well for demand at the Subject.

### 6. Project-Specific Affordability and Demand Analysis

The following table illustrates the demand and capture rates for the Subject's proposed units.

		CAPT	TURE RAT	E ANALYS	IS CHART
Unit Type	Minimum	Maximum	Units	Total	Supply

Unit Type	Minimum Income	Maximum Income	Units Proposed	Total Demand	Supply	Net Demand	Capture Rate	Proposed Rents
1BR @50%	\$24,034	\$29,950	7	374	16	358	2.0%	\$544
1BR @60%	\$28,869	\$35,940	21	342	28	314	6.7%	\$685
1BR Market	\$36,240	\$59,900	4	476	433	43	9.4%	\$900
1BR Overall	\$24,034	\$59,900	32	777	477	300	10.7%	-
1BR LIHTC	\$24,034	\$35,940	28	497	44	453	6.2%	-
2BR @50%	\$28,869	\$33,700	8	461	19	442	1.8%	\$616
2BR @60%	\$34,663	\$40,440	27	422	34	388	7.0%	\$785
2BR Market	\$43,749	\$67,400	7	586	539	47	14.8%	\$1,050
2BR Overall	\$28,869	\$67,400	42	958	592	366	11.5%	-
2BR LIHTC	\$28,869	\$40,440	35	613	53	560	6.2%	-
3BR @50%	\$33,326	\$40,400	2	224	5	219	0.9%	\$672
3BR @60%	\$40,011	\$48,480	6	205	8	197	3.0%	\$867
3BR Market	\$48,514	\$80,800	2	285	102	183	1.1%	\$1,115
3BR Overall	\$33,326	\$80,800	10	466	115	351	2.8%	-
3BR LIHTC	\$33,326	\$48,480	8	298	13	285	2.8%	-
@50% Overall	\$24,034	\$40,400	17	1,060	40	1,020	1.7%	-
@60% Overall	\$28,869	\$48,480	54	970	70	900	6.0%	-
Market Overall	\$36,240	\$80,800	13	1,347	1,074	273	4.8%	-
Overall	\$24,034	\$80,800	84	2,201	1,184	1,017	8.3%	-
Overall LIHTC	\$24,034	\$48,480	71	1,409	110	1,299	5.5%	

We believe these calculated capture rates are reasonable, particularly as these calculations do not consider demand from outside the PMA or standard rental household turnover.



### 7. Competitive Rental Analysis

Comparable properties are examined on the basis of physical characteristics, i.e. building type, age/quality, level of common amenities, absorption, as well as similarity in rent. We attempted to compare the Subject to complexes from the competing market to provide a broader picture of the health and available supply in the market. Our competitive survey includes eight "true" comparable properties containing 1,730 units.

The availability of LIHTC data is considered good; there are 20 unsubsidized LIHTC properties in the PMA. We included seven of these properties as comparables in this report. All of these properties are located within 1.9 miles of the Subject site. These properties also offer mixed-income designs, similar to the proposed Subject. These properties also target family households and offer one, two and three-bedroom units, similar to the Subject. We included one market rate property, Brookside Park Apartments. The availability of market rate data is considered good. Six of the affordable properties also offer market rate units for comparison with the proposed Subject. There are a number of other market rate properties in the PMA that were excluded based on proximity and unit types.

The overall average and the maximum and minimum adjusted rents for the comparable properties surveyed are illustrated in the table below in comparison with net rents for the Subject.

SUBJECT COMPARISON TO COMPARABLE RENTS

Unit Tyron	Rent	Subject Pro	Surveyed	Surveyed	Surveyed	Subject Rent
Unit Type	Level	Forma Rent	Min	Max	Average	Advantage
1BR / 1BA	@50%	\$544	\$507	\$1,200	\$834	53%
1BR / 1BA	@60%	\$685	\$660	\$1,200	\$904	32%
1BR / 1BA	Market	\$900	\$1,042	\$1,200	\$1,110	23%
2BR / 1BA	@50%	\$616	\$584	\$1,400	\$909	48%
2BR / 1BA	@60%	\$785	\$633	\$1,400	\$982	25%
2BR / 1BA	Market	\$1,050	\$658	\$1,400	\$1,170	11%
3BR / 2BA	@50%	\$672	\$643	\$1,631	\$1,012	51%
3BR / 2BA	@60%	\$867	\$736	\$1,631	\$1,071	24%
3BR / 2BA	Market	\$1,115	\$786	\$1,631	\$1,242	11%

As illustrated the Subject's proposed 50 and 60 percent rents are well below the surveyed average when compared to the comparables, both LIHTC and market-rate. These rents will have an advantage of 24 to 51 percent over the surveyed average. All of the Subject's proposed LIHTC rents are within the surveyed range of comparable LIHTC and market rents. The Subject's unrestricted rents are also below the surveyed average of the comparable properties and offer an advantage of 11 to 23 percent.

The Subject's proposed unrestricted rents are below the unrestricted rents at Crogman School Lofts, Columbia Peoplestown, The Village at Carver and Brookside Park Apartments. The Subject will offer a superior condition to all of the properties upon completion. Brookside Park Apartments is achieving the highest unrestricted rents in the market. This property is a 201-unit, garden-style development located 1.4 miles southwest of the Subject site, in a neighborhood considered similar relative to the Subject's location. The property was built in 2004, and currently exhibits inferior condition relative to the Subject, which will be new construction in 2021. The manager at Brookside Park Apartments reported a low vacancy rate of 1.0 percent, indicating the current rents are well accepted in the market. Brookside Park Apartments offers walk-in closets, disposals, a playground, and a swimming pool, all of which the proposed Subject will lack. However, the proposed Subject will offer in-unit washer/dryers and microwaves, neither of which are offered by Brookside Park Apartments. On balance, we believe the in-unit and property amenity packages offered by Brookside Park Apartments to be similar and slightly superior relative to the Subject, respectively. However, Brookside Park Apartments offers larger unit sizes than the proposed Subject. The Subject's affordable rents



will have an advantage of 75 to 143 percent over the rents at Brookside Park Apartments and the proposed unrestricted rents will have an advantage of 33 to 46 percent. Overall, we believe that the Subject's proposed rents are achievable in the market and will offer an advantage when compared to the average rents being achieved at comparable properties.

### 8. Absorption/Stabilization Estimate

None of the comparable properties were able to reported recent absorption information. Therefore, we supplemented our absorption discussion with properties located within 10 miles of the Subject site in the Atlanta area. These properties are illustrated in the following table.

**ABSORPTION** 

Property Name	Program	Tenancy	Year
The Kirkwood	Market	Family	2018
The Retreat At Mills Creek	LIHTC	Senior	2017

					MOHUI
The Kirkwood	Market	Family	2018	232	21
The Retreat At Mills Creek	LIHTC	Senior	2017	80	27
Manor At Indian Creek	LIHTC	Senior	2017	94	24
The Reserve At Decatur	Market	Family	2016	298	14
The Point On Scott	Market	Family	2016	250	13
The Meridian At Redwine	Market	Family	2016	258	17
Reynoldstown Senior Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2016	70	70
Glenwood At Grant Park	Market	Family	2016	216	8
675 Highland	Market	Family	2016	125	16
University House	Market	Family	2015	268	30
The Haynes House	Market	Family	2015	186	12
Square On Fifth	Market	Family	2015	270	45
Hearthside Sugarloaf	LIHTC	Senior	2015	110	12
Steelworks	Market	Family	2014	317	21
Columbia Senior Residences At Forrest Hills	LIHTC	Senior	2014	80	9
Columbia Mill	LIHTC	Family	2014	100	20
Betmar Village Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2014	47	47
Veranda At Scholars Landing	Market	Senior	2013	100	66
Baptist Gardens	LIHTC	Senior	2013	100	15
Retreat At Edgewood Phase II	LIHTC	Family	2012	40	12
Parkside At Mechanicsville	LIHTC	Family	2012	156	60
Gateway At East Point	LIHTC	Senior	2012	100	25
Retreat At Edgewood	LIHTC	Family	2011	100	20
·					

Per DCA guidelines, we calculate the absorption of a property to 93 percent occupancy. The Subject is a proposed, new construction mixed-income property that will offer 84 total units. The surveyed new construction properties reported absorption paces of eight to 70 units per month. The LIHTC properties reported more rapid absorption paces than the market rate properties. The average LIHTC absorption pace is approximately 28 units per month. We believe the Subject would operate with a similar absorption pace of approximately 25 units per month, indicating an absorption period of just over three months to reach 93 percent occupancy.

### 9. Overall Conclusion

Based upon our market research, demographic calculations and analysis, we believe there is strong demand for the Subject property as proposed. The LIHTC comparables are experiencing a weighted average vacancy rate of 2.4 percent, which is considered low. The affordable properties reported low vacancy rates and extensive waiting lists. Additionally, property managers reported strong demand for additional affordable



Units Absorbed /

**Total Units** 

housing in the market. These factors indicate demand for affordable housing. The Subject will offer generally similar to superior amenity packages in comparison to the LIHTC and market rate comparable properties, as it will include in-unit washers and dryers. Overall, we believe that the proposed amenities will allow the Subject to effectively compete in the family LIHTC market. As new construction, the Subject will be in excellent condition upon completion and will be considered superior in terms of condition to all of the comparable properties. The Subject's proposed unit sizes will be competitive with the comparable properties and offer an advantage in the market. The capture rates for the proposed Subject are low and indicate additional demographic demand for the Subject and the six proposed and under construction properties in the PMA at this time. Given the Subject's anticipated superior condition relative to the competition and the demand for affordable housing evidenced by waiting lists and low vacancy at several LIHTC comparable properties, we believe that the Subject is feasible as proposed. We believe that it will fill a void in the market and will perform well.



			(mus	st be comple			nary Ta	ble: uded in the exe	ecutive sumr	narv)			
Development	Name: Ha	Haven At South Atlanta Total # Units: 84											
Location:	57	7 Hardwic	k St S	SE Atlanta, GA	30315						# LIHTC Un	nits: 71	
PMA Boundar	'y:			d Ralph David		ulevar		orth; Lawton St		<u> </u>	reet to the west,	Cleveland Avenue 5.1 miles	
								,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		,			
					Rental Hous	ing St	ock (four	nd on page 77)					
	Туре			# Propert	ties*	То	tal Units	Vaca	nt Units		Average Occ	upancy	
All F	Rental Housing			50			7,235	2	21		96.9%	5	
	et-Rate Housing			13			1,860		80		95.7%	5	
,	bsidized Housin nclude LIHTC	ng not to		17			1,957		61		96.9%	Ď	
	LIHTC		20			3,418		80		97.7%			
Sta	abilized Comps			50			7,235 221			96.9%			
Properties in	Construction	ion & Lease 6		6			1,292	N	/Ap		N/Ap		
**********	Up								, · +		.,,.		
*Only include	s properties in F	JNIA ubject Dev	oloni	mont		- 1		Average Ma	rket Bent*		Highest Upa	djusted Comp Ren	
	30	ibject Dev	elopi	nent				Average ivia	rket kent"		nighest una	ujusteu Comp Ken	
# Units	# Bedroom	ns #		Size (SF)	Proposed Tena	ant	Per Unit	Per SF	Adva	antage	Per Unit	Per SF	
7	1BR at 50% A	AMI 1		710	\$544		\$834	\$1.18	5	3%	\$1,200	\$1.45	
8	2BR at 50% A	AMI 1	-	950	\$616		\$909	\$0.96	4	-8%	\$1,400	\$1.25	
2	3BR at 50% A	AMI 2		1,200	\$672	ý	\$1,012	\$0.84	5	1%	\$1,631	\$1.22	
21	1BR at 60% A	AMI 1		710	\$685		\$904	\$1.27	3	2%	\$1,200	\$1.45	
27	2BR at 60% A			950	\$785		\$982	\$1.03	2	15%	\$1,400	\$1.25	
6	3BR at 60% A			1,200	\$867		\$1,071	\$0.89		4%	\$1,631	\$1.22	
4	1BR Unrestric			710	\$900		\$1,110	\$1.56		23%	\$1,200	\$1.45	
7	2BR Unrestric			950	\$1,050	_	\$1,170	\$1.23		.1%	\$1,400	\$1.25	
2	3BR Unrestric	cted 2		1,200	\$1,115		\$1,242 (found or	\$1.04 n page 67)	1	.1%	\$1,631	\$1.22	
	Targeted P	opulation			@50%		60%	Market	_		Overall	Overall LIHTC	
	Capture				1.7%		.0%	4.8%	-		8.3%	5.5%	

<sup>\*</sup>Includes LIHTC and unrestricted (when applicable)



### **PROJECT DESCRIPTION**

**1. Project Address and Development Location:**The Subject site is located at 57 Hardwick Street SE in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30315. The Subject site is currently vacant.

**2.** Construction Type: The Subject will consist of four, three to four-story, garden-style,

residential buildings in addition to one community building. The

Subject will be new construction.

3. Occupancy Type: Families.

**4. Special Population Target:** None.

5. Number of Units by Bedroom See following property profile.

Type and AMI Level:

**6. Unit Size, Number of Bedrooms** See following property profile. and Structure Type:

7. Rents and Utility Allowances: See following property profile.

8. Existing or Proposed Project-Based Rental Assistance: See following property profile.

**9. Proposed Development** See following property profile.

Amenities:

					Haven A	t South Atlanta	a					
Locatio	n		57 Ha	rdwick St				A VALUE	No. of the last of		1	
İ			Atlant	a, GA 303	315			10 A				
				County		46	A Spring.					
Units			84			1/1	1 1					
						1/1/1						
Туре			Garde	n				A 100		-	(4)	
). 			(3 sto	ries)					10 P.L.			
			•	,								
Year Bu	uilt / Re	enovated	2021	/ n/a			AND THE RESERVE TO TH		120	4055		
					ľ	Market						
Prograi	m		@50%	6, @60%,			Leasing Pa	ce		n/a		
		ver Rate	N/A				Change in I		Year)	n/a		
Units/N	Month A	Absorbed	n/a				Concession	1		n/a		
Section			N/A									
					ι	<b>Jtilities</b>						
A/C				cluded – d			Other Elect	ric		not includ		
Cookin	_		not included – electric				Water				not included	
Water I				cluded – e			Sewer			not includ	led	
Heat			not in	cluded – e			Trash Colle	ction		included		
Beds	Poths	Typo	Units	Size	Unit M Rent	ix (face rent) Concession	Restriction	Waiting	Vacant	Vacancy	Max	
Deus	Dauis	Туре	UIIILS	(SF)	Rent		Restriction	List	vacant	Vacancy Rate	rent?	
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	7	( <b>3</b> F) 710	\$544	(monthly) \$0	@50%	n/a	N/A	N/A	Yes	
1	1 1	Garden (3 stories)	, 21	710	\$685	\$0 \$0	@60%	n/a	N/A	N/A	Yes	
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	4	710	\$900	\$0 \$0	Market	n/a	N/A	N/A	N/A	
2	1	Garden (3 stories)	8	950	\$616	\$O	@50%	n/a	N/A	N/A	Yes	
2	1	Garden (3 stories)	27	950	\$785	\$0 \$0	@60%	n/a	N/A	N/A	Yes	
2	1	Garden (3 stories)	7	950	\$1,050	\$0 \$0	Market	n/a	N/A	N/A N/A	N/A	
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	2	1,200	\$672	\$0 \$0	@50%	n/a	N/A	N/A	Yes	
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	6	1,200	\$867	\$0 \$0	@60%		N/A		Yes	
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	2	1,200	\$1,115	\$0 \$0	Market	n/a	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	N/A	
3		Garden (5 Stones)		1,200		nenities	Market	n/a	IN/ A	N/A	N/A	
In-Unit		Blinds		Property		Business		Security		Video		
		Carpeting			•	Center/Com	puter Lab	Premium		none		
		Central A/C				Clubhouse/N		Other		none		
		Coat Closet				Room/Comn	_	Other		HOHE		
		Dishwasher				Room		Services		Afterscho	ol	
		Ceiling Fan				Exercise Faci	ility	30111003		Program	<b>.</b>	
		Microwave				Off-Street Par	-			, rogium		
		MICIOWAVC				On-Site Mana	_					
		Oven				ALICAND IVICILIE	ascilicit.					
		Oven										
		Refrigerator				Wi-Fi	_					
			(UD				ch					

The proposed utility allowances are \$157, \$226 and \$300 for the one, two and three-bedroom units, respectively.



**10. Scope of Renovations:** The Subject will be new construction.

**11. Placed in Service Date:** Construction on the Subject is expected to begin in August 2020

and be completed in September 2021. We have utilized 2021 as the market entry year for demographic purposes according to the

DCA Market Study Manual.

**Conclusion:** The Subject will be an excellent-quality garden-style development,

comparable or superior to most of the inventory in the area. As new construction, the Subject will not suffer from deferred maintenance,

functional obsolescence, or physical deterioration.



**1. Date of Site Visit and Name of** Andrew Felder visited the site on April 17, 2019. **Inspector:** 

**2. Physical Features of the Site:** The following illustrates the physical features of the site.

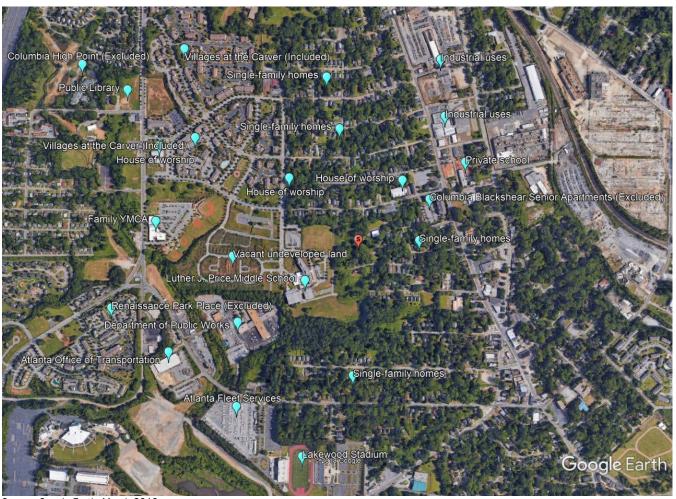
Frontage: The Subject site has frontage along Hardwick Street SE.

Visibility/Views: The Subject will be located on Hardwick Street SE, on the western

side of Hardwick Street SE. Visibility of the site is considered average. Views from the site will be good and include vacant undeveloped land, single-family homes in average condition, a

house of worship and Luther J. Price Middle School.

**Surrounding Uses:** The following map illustrates the surrounding land uses.



Source: Google Earth, March 2019.

The Subject site is located on the western side of Hardwick Street SE. The Subject site is currently vacant wooded land. North of the Subject site are single-family homes in average condition. Adjacent and immediately east of the Subject site is a house of worship exhibiting average condition. Immediately south of the Subject site

are single-family homes in average condition. West of the Subject is Luther J. Price Middle School exhibiting good condition. Based on our inspection of the neighborhood, retail appeared to be 90 percent occupied. However, there are a limited number of retail uses in the Subject's immediate neighborhood. The Subject site is considered "Somewhat Walkable" by *Walkscore* with a rating of 51 out of 100. The Subject site is considered a desirable building site for rental housing. The Subject site is located in a residential neighborhood. The uses surrounding the Subject site are generally in average condition and the site has good proximity to locational amenities, which are within 3.6 miles of the Subject site.

Positive/Negative Attributes of Site:

The Subject's proximity to retail and other locational amenities as well as the local schools are considered positive attributes. The Subject site is located within 3.6 miles of all of the shopping, recreational, educational, and medical locational amenities. Additionally, the Subject site is located approximately one mile east of Interstate 85, a major highway providing north/south access. Interstate 85 provides access to downtown Atlanta and the nearby city of Macon. The industrial uses northeast of the Subject site and elevated crime risk indices are considered negative attributes of the Subject's neighborhood. However, all industrial uses are several blocks from the Subject site, therefore we do not believe they will have a detrimental influence on the Subject. Crime is elevated in the PMA. However, the comparable properties are all within the PMA and exhibit similar crime risk indices. All of the comparable properties are exhibiting low vacancy, therefore we do believe the elevated crime risk will have a detrimental influence on the Subject.

3. Physical Proximity to Locational Amenities:

The Subject site is located within 3.6 miles of all locational amenities, with the exception of the nearby major employers. The nearby major employer of Delta Airlines and Hartsfield-Jackson Atlanta Airport are 8.6 miles from the Subject site. Overall, the Subject site is in a good location relative to the area's locational amenities.

4. Pictures of Site and Adjacent Uses:

The following are pictures of the Subject site and adjacent uses.







Single-family homes in the Subject's neighborhood



Single-family homes in the Subject's neighborhood



Single-family homes in the Subject's neighborhood



Single-family homes in the Subject's neighborhood





Single-family homes in the Subject's neighborhood



Single-family homes in the Subject's neighborhood



Single-family homes in the Subject's neighborhood



Columbia Blackshear - excluded senior property east of the Subject site



Columbia Blackshear - excluded senior property east of the Subject site



Commerical uses on Jonesboro Road east of the Subject site



Commerical uses on Jonesboro Road east of the Subject



Commerical uses on Jonesboro Road east of the Subject site



Commerical uses on Jonesboro Road east of the Subject site



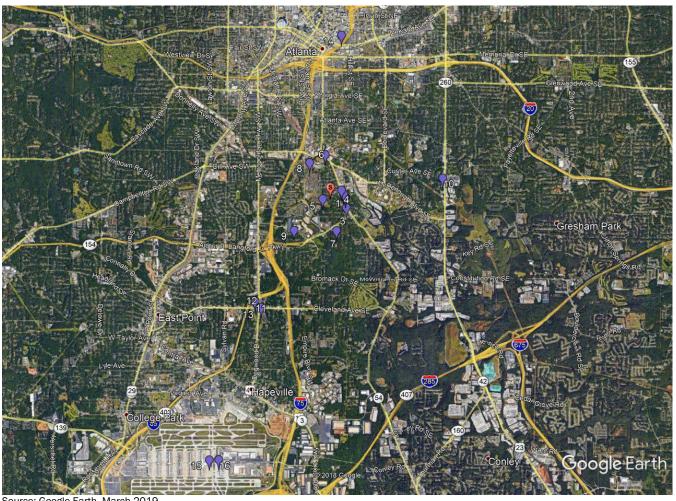
Middle school west of the Subject site



Middle school west of the Subject site

5. Proximity to Locational Amenities:

The following table details the Subject's distance from key locational amenities.



Source: Google Earth, March 2019.

### **LOCATIONAL AMENITIES**

Map#	Service or Amenity	Distance from Subject (Driving)
1	Jonesboro Road and Margaret Street SE Bus Stop	0.4 miles
2	Post Office	0.4 miles
3	Family Dollar	0.4 miles
4	Atlanta Fire Rescue Station 2	0.5 miles
5	Luther J. Price Middle School	0.5 miles
6	Carver High School	0.9 miles
7	South Bend Park	1.0 miles
8	T.H. Slater Elementary School	1.1 miles
9	Atlanta Police Department	1.7 miles
10	Wells Fargo	3.0 miles
11	Kroger	3.4 miles
12	Citi Center Shopping Center	3.4 miles
13	CVS Pharmacy	3.6 miles
14	Grady Health System	4.2 miles
15	Hartsfield-Jackson Atlanta International Airport	8.6 miles
16	Delta Airlines	8.6 miles

### 6. Description of Land Uses

The Subject site is located on the western side of Hardwick Street SE. The Subject site is currently vacant wooded land. North of the Subject site are single-family homes in average condition. Adjacent and immediately east of the Subject site is a house of worship exhibiting average condition. Immediately south of the Subject site are single-family homes in average condition. West of the Subject is Luther J. Price Middle School exhibiting good condition. Southwest of the Subject site are several civic industrial uses. Southwest of Luther J. Price Middle School is the Department of Public Works. Atlanta Office of Transportation, and the Atlanta Fleet Services. These uses consist of several buildings, parking lots containing the city's buses and maintenance vehicles and repair shops. The civic uses exhibit average condition. The Subject is also located 1.0 mile south of the Atlanta BeltLine, an under construction corridor of public parks and trails with future plans for street car lines and transit-oriented development. Based on our inspection of the neighborhood, retail appeared to be 90 percent occupied. However, there are a limited number of retail uses in the Subject's immediate neighborhood. The Subject site is considered "Somewhat Walkable" by Walkscore with a rating of 51 out of 100. The Subject site is located in a residential neighborhood. The uses surrounding the Subject site are generally in average to good condition and the site has good proximity to locational amenities, which are within 3.6 miles of the Subject site. The Subject site is considered a desirable building site for rental housing.

### 7. Crime:

The following table illustrates crime statistics in the Subject's PMA compared to the MSA.

2018 CRIME INDICES

E010 GIVINIE INDIOLO								
	PMA	Atlanta-Sandy Springs- Roswell, GA Metropolitan						
		Statistical Area						
Total Crime*	322	139						
Personal Crime*	475	130						
Murder	628	155						
Rape	189	88						
Robbery	597	163						
Assault	444	118						
Property Crime*	301	140						
Burglary	324	147						
Larceny	271	134						
Motor Vehicle Theft	489	178						

Source: Esri Demographics 2018, Novogradac & Company LLP, March 2019

The total crime indices in the PMA are well above that of the MSA but and nation. Personal and property crime in the PMA are both significantly elevated. The Subject will offer video surveillance in terms of security features. All of the comparable properties offer



<sup>\*</sup>Unweighted aggregations

some form of security feature, similar to the proposed Subject.

8. Existing Assisted Rental Housing Property Map:

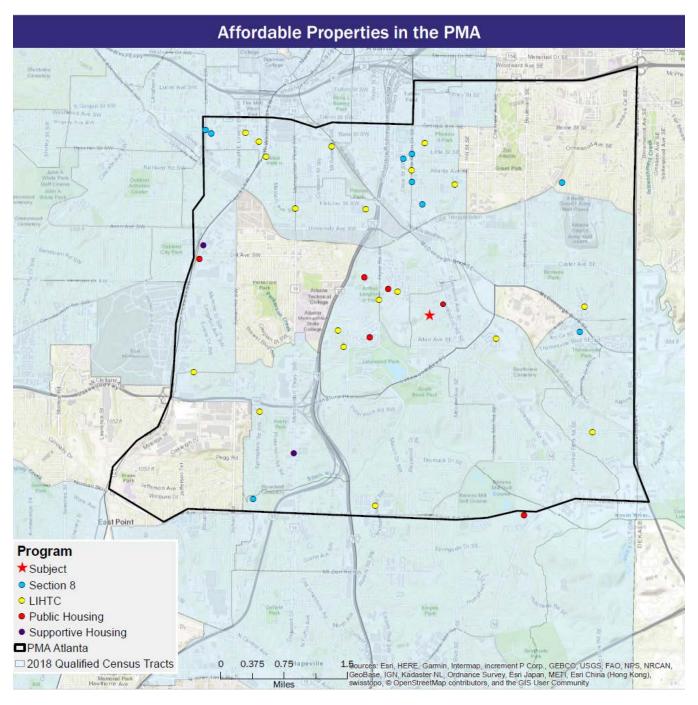
The following map and list identifies all assisted rental housing properties in the PMA.

### AFFORDABLE PROPERTIES IN THE PMA

Duan auto Nama	Dua dua un	Lacation	T	# of	Distance from	Мар
Property Name	Program	Location	Tenancy	Units	Subject	Color
Haven At South Atlanta	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	84	-	Star
Colonial Square	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	192	1.9 miles	
Columbia Peoplestown	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	99	1.3 miles	
Crogman School Lofts	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	105	1.2 miles	
The Square At Peoplestown	LIHTC	Atlanta	Family	94	1.4 miles	
The Station At Richmond Hill	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	181	0.7 miles	
The Villages At Carver	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	666	0.4 miles	
The Villas At Lakewood	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	192	0.8 miles	
Heritage Station	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Senior	150	1.9 miles	
Lakewood Christian Manor	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Senior	251	1.9 miles	
Betmar Village Apartments	LIHTC/ Section 8	Atlanta	Senior	47	0.9 miles	
Adair Court*	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Senior	91	2.2 miles	
Hartland Station*	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	131	1.4 miles	
Reed Street Apartments	LIHTC	Atlanta	Family	30	1.8 miles	
Thornton Place	LIHTC	Atlanta	Family	12	1.6 miles	
Ashley West End	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	112	2.4 miles	
Columbia At Sylvan Hills	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	189	2.4 miles	
Grant Park Commons	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	344	1.5 miles	
Heritage Station Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	220	1.9 miles	
Oglethorpe Place	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	144	2.5 miles	
<b>Constitution Apartments</b>	LIHTC/ Section 8	Atlanta	Family	168	1.9 miles	
Ashton Browns Mill Apartments	<b>Public Housing</b>	Atlanta	Senior	100	2.2 miles	
Columbia Blackshear Senior	<b>Public Housing</b>	Atlanta	Senior	78	0.2 miles	
Columbia High Point Senior	<b>Public Housing</b>	Atlanta	Senior	94	0.7 miles	
Gateway Capitol View	<b>Public Housing</b>	Atlanta	Senior	162	2.3 miles	
Renaissance At Park Place South	<b>Public Housing</b>	Atlanta	Senior	100	0.6 miles	
Veranda At Carver	<b>Public Housing</b>	Atlanta	Senior	90	0.5 miles	
Abernathy Tower Apartments	Section 8	Atlanta	Senior	100	2.8 miles	
<b>Boynton Village Apartments</b>	Section 8	Atlanta	Family	43	1.1 miles	
Capitol Avenue Apartments	Section 8	Atlanta	Senior	48	1.6 miles	
Capitol Towers	Section 8	Atlanta	Senior	39	1.6 miles	
Capitol Vanira Apartments	Section 8	Atlanta	Family	60	1.3 miles	
Community Friendship Housing	Section 8	Atlanta	Family	12	2.8 miles	
Forest Cove Apartments	Section 8	Atlanta	Family	396	1.5 miles	
Trestletree Village	Section 8	Atlanta	Family	188	1.9 miles	
Trinity Towers	Section 8	Atlanta	Senior	240	2.5 miles	
Phoenix House	Supportive Housing	Atlanta	Family	65	2.3 miles	
Santa Fe Villas	Supportive Housing	Atlanta	Disabled	142	1.9 miles	

<sup>\*</sup>Under construction or proposed





- 9. Road, Infrastructure or Proposed Improvements:
- We did not witness any road, infrastructure or proposed improvements during our field work.
- 10. Access, Ingress-Egress and Visibility of Site:

The Subject will be accessible via Hardwick Street SE, a small, two-lane, neighborhood road in a residential neighborhood. Given the limited traffic on this road, visibility of the Subject will be limited. However, the Subject at three to four-stories, will be visible from Benjamin Weldon Bickers Street SE to the west, which provides access to a middle school and would be a marketing advantage.

Overall, access and visibility are considered average.

### 11. Conclusion:

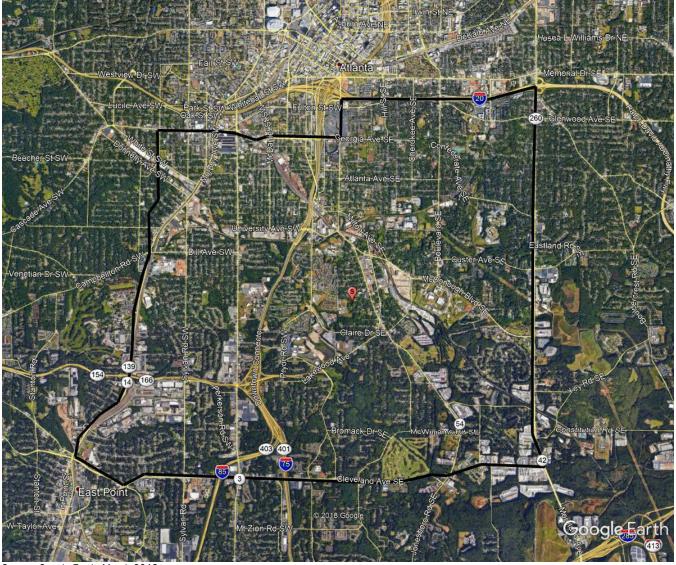
The Subject site is located on the western side of Hardwick Street SE. The Subject site is currently vacant wooded land. North of the Subject site are single-family homes in average condition. Adjacent and immediately east of the Subject site is a house of worship exhibiting average condition. Immediately south of the Subject site are single-family homes in average condition. West of the Subject is Luther J. Price Middle School exhibiting good condition. The Subject is also located 1.0 mile south of the Atlanta BeltLine, an under construction corridor of public parks and trails with future plans for street car lines and transit-oriented development. Based on our inspection of the neighborhood, retail appeared to be 90 percent occupied. However, there are a limited number of retail uses in the Subject's immediate neighborhood. The Subject site is considered "Somewhat Walkable" by Walkscore with a rating of 51 out of 100. The industrial uses northeast of the Subject site and elevated crime risk indices are considered negative attributes of the Subject's neighborhood. However, all industrial uses are several blocks from the Subject site, therefore we do not believe they will have a detrimental influence on the Subject. Crime is elevated in the PMA. However, the comparable properties are all within the PMA and exhibit similar crime risk indices. All of the comparable properties are exhibiting low vacancy, therefore we do believe the elevated crime risk will have a detrimental influence on the Subject. The Subject site is located in a residential neighborhood. The uses surrounding the Subject site are generally in average to good condition and the site has good proximity to locational amenities. the majority of which are located within 3.6 miles of the Subject site. The Subject site is considered a desirable building site for rental housing.



### **PRIMARY MARKET AREA**

For the purpose of this study, it is necessary to define the market area, or the area from which potential tenants for the project are likely to be drawn. In some areas, residents are very much "neighborhood oriented" and are generally very reluctant to move from the area where they have grown up. In other areas, residents are much more mobile and will relocate to a completely new area, especially if there is an attraction such as affordable housing at below market rents.

### **Primary Market Area Map**



Source: Google Earth, March 2019.

The following sections will provide an analysis of the demographic characteristics within the market area. Data such as population, households and growth patterns will be studied, to determine if the Primary Market Area (PMA) and the Atlanta-Sandy Springs-Roswell, GA MSA are areas of growth or contraction.

The PMA is defined by Interstate 20 and Ralph David Abernathy Boulevard to the north; Lawton Street and Main/Lee Street to the west, Cleveland Avenue to the south; and Moreland Avenue to the east. This area includes the Atlanta neighborhoods of Ormewood Park, Grant Park, Summerhill, Peoplestown,

Mechanicsville, Pittsburgh, Adair Park, Capitol View, South Atlanta, Chosewood Park, Boulevard Heights, Custer/McDonough/Guice, Norwood Manor, Lakewood, Polar Rock, Sylvan Hills, Jefferson Park and Perkerson Park. The distances from the Subject to the farthest boundaries of the PMA in each direction are listed as follows:

North: 4.5 miles East: 3.3 miles South: 4.7 miles West: 5.1 miles

The PMA is defined based on interviews with the local housing authority and property managers at comparable properties. Property managers reported that the majority of their tenants are from the Atlanta area, particularly the southern Atlanta neighborhoods. However, property managers reported a number of tenants from out of state our outside the Atlanta metro area. While we do believe the Subject will experience leakage from outside the PMA boundaries, per the 2019 market study guidelines, we do not account for leakage in our demand analysis found later in this report. The farthest PMA boundary from the Subject is approximately 5.1 miles. The SMA is defined as the Atlanta-Sandy Springs-Roswell, GA Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA), which consists of 30 counties in northwest Georgia and encompasses 8,828 square miles.

## E. COMMUNITY DEMOGRAPHIC DATA

### **COMMUNITY DEMOGRAPHIC DATA**

The following sections will provide an analysis of the demographic characteristics within the market area. Data such as population, households and growth patterns will be studied to determine if the Primary Market Area (PMA) and the Atlanta-Sandy Springs-Roswell, GA MSA are areas of growth or contraction. The discussions will also describe typical household size and will provide a picture of the health of the community and the economy. The following demographic tables are specific to the populations of the PMA and the Atlanta-Sandy Springs-Roswell, GA MSA. The Subject's anticipated completion is in September 2021, therefore we utilized September 2021 as the estimated market entry time in this section of the report according to DCA guidelines.

### **1. Population Trends**

The following tables illustrate (a) Total Population, (b) Population by Age Group within the population in the MSA, the PMA and nationally from 2000 through 2023.

### 1a. Total Population

The following table illustrates the total population within the PMA, SMA and nation from 2000 through 2023.

### **POPULATION**

			Atlanta-Sandy S	orings-Roswell		
Year	РМА		GA Metropolitan Statistical  Area		USA	
	Number	Annual	Number	Annual	Number	Annual
2000	65,437	-	4,261,895	-	281,038,168	-
2010	58,111	-1.1%	5,286,728	2.4%	308,745,538	1.0%
2018	61,753	0.8%	5,891,925	1.4%	330,088,686	0.8%
Projected Mkt Entry September 2021	63,310	0.8%	6,175,712	1.5%	338,870,484	0.8%
2023	64,211	0.8%	6,340,010	1.5%	343,954,683	0.8%

Source: Esri Demographics 2018, Novogradac & Company LLP, March 2019

Between 2010 and 2018 population in the PMA grew by 0.8 percent annually, the same rate as the nation over the period but lagging the MSA. Through 2023, population growth in the PMA is expected to remain stable at 0.8 percent, whereas the growth in the MSA is expected to increase to 1.5 percent. The PMA is expected to grow at the same rate as the nation through market entery and 2023, which will be outpaced by the MSA. Overall, we believe population growth in the PMA and MSA is a positive indicator of demand for the Subject's proposed units.

### 1b. Total Population by Age Group

The following table illustrates the total population within the PMA and SMA and nation from 2000 to 2023.



**POPULATION BY AGE GROUP** 

PMA							
Age Cohort	2000	2010	2018	Projected Mkt	2023		
0-4	5,196	4,801	4,683	4,791	4,853		
5-9	5,859	4,029	4,399	4,370	4,353		
10-14	5,403	3,579	3,874	3,968	4,022		
15-19	4,884	3,717	3,399	3,540	3,621		
20-24	4,837	4,265	4,226	4,229	4,231		
25-29	5,601	5,296	5,166	5,101	5,063		
30-34	5,420	5,326	5,255	5,151	5,090		
35-39	5,369	5,050	5,367	5,226	5,144		
40-44	5,134	4,051	4,430	4,696	4,850		
45-49	4,405	3,938	4,014	4,163	4,249		
50-54	3,562	3,703	3,630	3,800	3,898		
55-59	2,476	3,153	3,595	3,568	3,553		
60-64	1,898	2,473	3,193	3,327	3,404		
65-69	1,569	1,691	2,517	2,763	2,905		
70-74	1,391	1,128	1,694	1,982	2,149		
75-79	1,020	802	1,040	1,247	1,367		
80-84	768	583	629	727	784		
85+	645	526	643	663	675		
Total	65,437	58,111	61,754	63,310	64,211		

Source: Esri Demographics 2018, Novogradac & Company LLP, March 2019

### **POPULATION BY AGE GROUP**

Atlanta-Sandy Springs-Roswell, GA Metropolitan Statistical Area							
Α	tlanta-Sandy Spring	s-Roswell, GA M	etropolitan Stat	istical Area			
Age Cohort	2000	2010	2018	Projected Mkt	2023		
0-4	318,718	380,735	382,402	398,529	407,865		
5-9	325,853	394,306	398,594	406,991	411,853		
10-14	314,167	390,992	409,292	419,686	425,703		
15-19	290,064	378,372	391,878	405,986	414,153		
20-24	289,487	341,650	395,195	395,895	396,300		
25-29	363,934	377,057	444,697	451,374	455,239		
30-34	382,069	386,120	422,567	471,541	499,895		
35-39	396,706	417,987	417,742	444,725	460,346		
40-44	359,953	415,233	402,436	421,054	431,833		
45-49	307,240	411,635	415,663	404,430	397,926		
50-54	267,442	364,330	399,550	405,591	409,088		
55-59	186,716	301,331	381,689	383,973	385,295		
60-64	131,017	252,453	323,874	350,769	366,339		
65-69	101,827	170,690	268,305	292,912	307,158		
70-74	82,788	114,130	186,724	220,737	240,429		
75-79	65,285	81,144	115,987	145,815	163,084		
80-84	42,347	57,082	68,975	83,670	92,178		
85+	36,257	51,481	66,355	72,037	75,326		
Total	4,261,870	5,286,728	5,891,925	6,175,712	6,340,010		

Source: Esri Demographics 2018, Novogradac & Company LLP, March 2019

The largest age cohorts in the PMA are between 30 and 39, and zero and age nine, which indicates the presence of families.



### 2. Household Trends

The following tables illustrate (a) Total Households and Average Household Size, (b) Household Tenure, (c) Households by Income, (d) Renter Households by Size within the population in the MSA, the PMA and nationally from 2000 through 2023.

### 2a. Total Number of Households and Average Household Size

The following tables illustrate the total number of households and average household size within the PMA, SMA and nation from 2000 through 2023.

### **HOUSEHOLDS**

Year	РМА		Atlanta-Sandy S <sub>l</sub> GA Metropolita Are	an Statistical	, USA	
	Number	Annual	Number	Annual	Number	Annual
2000	22,160	-	1,559,137	-	105,403,008	-
2010	22,457	0.1%	1,943,881	2.5%	116,716,296	1.1%
2018	24,076	0.9%	2,161,768	1.4%	124,110,017	0.8%
Projected Mkt Entry September 2021	24,666	0.8%	2,260,537	1.4%	127,115,763	0.8%
2023	25,008	0.8%	2,317,719	1.4%	128,855,931	0.8%

Source: Esri Demographics 2018, Novogradac & Company LLP, March 2019

### **AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE**

		7 TV E1 T/ TO	E 11000E110ED	OILL		
Year	PI	ЛΑ	GA Metropoli	Springs-Roswell, tan Statistical ea	USA	
	Number	Annual	Number	Annual	Number	Annual
2000	2.80	-	2.68	-	2.59	-
2010	2.41	-1.4%	2.67	0.0%	2.58	-0.1%
2018	2.44	0.1%	2.69	0.1%	2.59	0.1%
Projected Mkt Entry September 2021	2.45	0.1%	2.69	0.1%	2.60	0.1%
2023	2.45	0.1%	2.70	0.1%	2.61	0.1%

Source: Esri Demographics 2018, Novogradac & Company LLP, March 2019

Household growth from 2010 to 2018 in the PMA lagged household growth in the MSA but was similar to the nation. Through market entry and 2023, household growth is expected to remain stable in all three regions. The average household size in the PMA is slightly smaller than the national average at 2.44 persons in 2018. Over the next five years, the average household size is projected to increase marginally.

### 2b. Households by Tenure

The table below depicts household growth by tenure from 2000 through 2023.



**TENURE PATTERNS PMA** 

Year	Owner- Occupied Units	Percentage Owner-Occupied	Renter- Occupied Units	Percentage Renter-Occupied
2000	9,858	44.5%	12,302	55.5%
2018	9,681	40.2%	14,395	59.8%
Projected Mkt Entry September 2021	10,226	41.5%	14,441	58.5%
2023	10,541	42.2%	14,467	57.8%

Source: Esri Demographics 2018, Novogradac & Company LLP, April 2019

As the table illustrates, households within the PMA reside in predominately renter-occupied residences. Nationally, approximately two-thirds of the population resides in owner-occupied housing units, and one-third resides in renter-occupied housing units. There is a significantly higher percentage of renters in the PMA than the nation. This is indicative of high demand for rental housing. This percentage is projected to decrease slightly through 2023.

# 2c. Household Income

The following table depicts renter household income in the PMA in 2018, market entry, and 2023.

RENTER HOUSEHOLD INCOME DISTRIBUTION - PMA

Income Cohort	2018		ort 2018 Projected Mkt Entry September 2021		2023	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
\$0-9,999	4,050	28.1%	3,911	27.1%	3,830	26.5%
\$10,000-19,999	3,146	21.9%	3,036	21.0%	2,973	20.6%
\$20,000-29,999	2,079	14.4%	2,080	14.4%	2,081	14.4%
\$30,000-39,999	1,190	8.3%	1,170	8.1%	1,159	8.0%
\$40,000-49,999	935	6.5%	962	6.7%	977	6.8%
\$50,000-59,999	710	4.9%	668	4.6%	644	4.5%
\$60,000-74,999	664	4.6%	742	5.1%	787	5.4%
\$75,000-99,999	732	5.1%	827	5.7%	882	6.1%
\$100,000-124,999	434	3.0%	479	3.3%	505	3.5%
\$125,000-149,999	129	0.9%	167	1.2%	189	1.3%
\$150,000-199,999	176	1.2%	211	1.5%	231	1.6%
\$200,000+	150	1.0%	187	1.3%	209	1.4%
Total	14,395	100.0%	14,441	100.0%	14,467	100.0%

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2018, Novogradac & Company LLP, April 2019

The Subject will target tenants earning between \$24,034 and \$48,480 for its LIHTC units and up to \$80,800 for its market rate units. As the table above depicts, 29.2 percent of renter households in the PMA are earning incomes between \$20,000 and \$49,999, which is less than the 37.1 percent of renter households in the MSA in 2018. For the projected market entry date of September 2021, these percentages are projected to remain at 29.2 percent and decrease to 36 percent for the PMA and MSA, respectively.

# 2d. Renter Households by Number of Persons in the Household

The following table illustrates household size for all households in 2018, 2021 and 2023. To determine the number of renter households by number of persons per household, the total number of households is adjusted by the percentage of renter households.



RENTER HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS - PMA

	Projected Mkt Entry September					
Household Size	2018		2021		2	023
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
1 Person	5,654	39.3%	5,715	39.6%	5,750	39.7%
2 Persons	3,400	23.6%	3,416	23.7%	3,426	23.7%
3 Persons	2,093	14.5%	2,089	14.5%	2,086	14.4%
4 Persons	1,446	10.0%	1,452	10.1%	1,455	10.1%
5+ Persons	1,802	12.5%	1,769	12.3%	1,750	12.1%
Total Households	14,395	100%	14,441	100%	14,467	100%

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2018, Novogradac & Company LLP, March 2019

The majority of renter households in the PMA are one to three-person households.

# Conclusion

The population in the PMA decreased from 2000 to 2010, but increased modestly from 2010 to 2018. Population in the MSA increased significantly from 2000 to 2018, adding over 1,500,000 people. The number of households in the PMA and MSA increased from 2000 to 2018, and they are expected to grow at a similar rate through 2023. The current population of the PMA is 61,753 and is expected to be 63,310 in September of 2021. Renter households are concentrated in the lowest income cohorts, with 79.2 percent of renters in the PMA earning less than \$50,000 annually. The Subject will target tenants earning between \$24,034 and \$48,480 for its LIHTC units and up to \$80,800 for its market rate units. Given that population growth has been strong in the MSA and the concentration of renter households at the lowest income cohorts indicates significant demand for affordable housing, the Subject should be well-positioned to service this market.



# **Employment Trends**

The PMA and Fulton County economically reliant on professional and business services, trade, transportation, and utilities, and educational services. Delta Airlines, headquartered in Atlanta, is the largest employer in the region. Coca-Cola, The Home Depot and the United Parcel Service are all headquartered in the metropolitan Atlanta area, and lead to the concentration of employment in professional and business services. Employment levels decreased during the national recession but surpassed pre-recessionary levels in 2014. The economy is growing and appears to be in an expansionary phase.

# 1. Total Jobs

The following table illustrates the total jobs (also known as "covered employment") in Fulton County, Georgia. Note that the data below is the most recent data available.

# **COVERED EMPLOYMENT**

Fulton County, Georgia

	<u>,, c</u>	
Year	Total Employment	% Change
2008	465,380	-
2009	437,746	-6.3%
2010	434,315	-0.8%
2011	448,034	3.1%
2012	464,673	3.6%
2013	467,197	0.5%
2014	473,594	1.4%
2015	483,972	2.1%
2016	503,142	3.8%
2017	521,549	3.5%
2018	536,576	2.8%
2019 YTD Average	529,154	1.4%
Jan-18	526,840	-
Jan-19	529,154	0.4%

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics

YTD as of Mar 2019

As illustrated in the table above, Fulton County experienced a weakening economy during the national recession. Employment levels declined substantially in 2009 by 6.3 percent. Employment growth quickly rebounded and Fulton County exhibited employment growth from 2010 through 2018. Total employment in Fulton County increased approximately 0.4 percent from January 2018 to January 2019. The strong employment growth since 2010 bodes well for the local market and proposed Subject.

# 2. Total Jobs by Industry

The following table illustrates the total jobs by employment sectors within Fulton County as of the 2<sup>nd</sup> quarter of 2018.

TOTAL JOBS BY INDUSTRY Fulton County, Georgia - Q2 2018

	Number	Percent
Total, all industries	769,029	100.0%
Goods-producing	50,891	6.6%
Natural resources and mining	357	0.0%
Construction	19,358	2.5%
Manufacturing	31,176	4.1%
Service-providing	718,138	93.4%
Trade, transportation, and utilities	146,075	19.0%
Information	55,562	7.2%
Financial activities	77,533	10.1%
Professional and business services	207,044	26.9%
Education and health services	107,955	14.0%
Leisure and hospitality	98,217	12.8%
Other services	23,919	3.1%
Unclassified	1,833	0.2%

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, 2019

Professional and business services is the largest industry in Fulton County, followed by trade, transportation, and utilities, education and health services, leisure and hospitality. These industries of trade, transportation, leisure and hospitality are particularly vulnerable in economic downturns and are historically volatile industries. The utilities, education and health services, professional and business services sectors are generally more resilient to during times economic contraction. The following table illustrates employment by industry for the PMA as of 2018 (most recent year available).

2018 EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY

		<u>PMA</u>	<u>USA</u>		
Inductor	Number	Parcent Employed	Number	Percent	
Industry	Employed	Percent Employed	Employed	Employed	
Accommodation/Food Services	2,773	11.1%	11,958,374	7.6%	
Prof/Scientific/Tech Services	2,619	10.5%	11,673,939	7.4%	
Healthcare/Social Assistance	2,506	10.1%	22,154,439	14.0%	
Retail Trade	2,384	9.6%	17,381,607	11.0%	
<b>Educational Services</b>	2,289	9.2%	14,568,337	9.2%	
Transportation/Warehousing	1,669	6.7%	6,660,099	4.2%	
Admin/Support/Waste Mgmt Srvcs	1,571	6.3%	6,943,459	4.4%	
Other Services	1,443	5.8%	7,758,801	4.9%	
Manufacturing	1,405	5.6%	15,694,985	9.9%	
Public Administration	1,305	5.2%	7,345,537	4.7%	
Construction	1,103	4.4%	10,333,928	6.5%	
Information	876	3.5%	2,881,691	1.8%	
Finance/Insurance	838	3.4%	7,284,572	4.6%	
Arts/Entertainment/Recreation	765	3.1%	3,672,444	2.3%	
Wholesale Trade	565	2.3%	4,028,405	2.6%	
Real Estate/Rental/Leasing	543	2.2%	3,165,171	2.0%	
Utilities	177	0.7%	1,433,069	0.9%	
Agric/Forestry/Fishing/Hunting	34	0.1%	2,273,158	1.4%	
Mgmt of Companies/Enterprises	16	0.1%	87,511	0.1%	
Mining	7	0.0%	591,596	0.4%	
Total Employment	24,888	100.0%	157,891,122	100.0%	

Source: Esri Demographics 2018, Novogradac & Company LLP, March 2019

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in the accommodation/food services, prof/scientific/tech services, and healthcare/social assistance industries, which collectively comprise 31.7 percent of local employment. The large share of PMA employment in accommodation/food services is notable as this industry is historically volatile, and prone to contraction during economic downturns. However, the PMA also has a significant share of employment in the healthcare industry, which is historically known to exhibit greater stability during recessionary periods. Relative to the overall nation, the PMA features comparatively greater employment in the accommodation/food services, prof/scientific/tech services, and transportation/warehousing industries. Conversely, the PMA is underrepresented in the manufacturing, healthcare/social assistance, and construction industries.

# 3. Major Employers

The table below shows the largest employers in the Atlanta Metropolitan Area.

# **MAJOR EMPLOYERS**

# Atlanta Metro Area

#	Employer Name	Industry	# Of Employees
1	Delta Air Lines	Aviation	34,500
2	Emory University/Emory Healthcare	Educational Services/Healthcare	32,091
3	The Home Depot	Retail Trade	16,510
4	Northside Hospital	Healthcare	16,000
5	Piedmont Healthcare	Healthcare	15,900
6	Publix Super Markets	Retail Trade	15,591
7	WellStar Health System	Healthcare	15,353
8	The Kroger Company	Retail Trade	15,000
9	AT&T	Communications	15,000
10	UPS	Transportation	15,594
11	Marriot International	Hospitality	12,000
12	Children's Healthcare of Atlanta	Healthcare	9,000
13	Cox Enterprises	Communications	8,894
14	Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC)	Public Administration	8,403
15	The Coca-Cola Company	Food Services	8,000

Source: Metro Atlanta Chamber, March 2019

The Atlanta metro area is home to the world headquarters of corporations such as Coca-Cola, Home Depot, United Postal Service, Delta Air Lines, and Turner Broadcasting. The Atlanta metro area is also home to a number of post-secondary educational institutions including Clark Atlanta University, Georgia Institute of Technology, Georgia State University, Emory University, and others. Major employers in the Atlanta metro area represent a wide variety of industries including transportation, education, healthcare, retail trade, communications, and government. While healthcare, education, and government are historically stable industries, retail trade is historically unstable, especially during times of recession.

# **Expansions/Contractions**

The following table illustrates the layoffs and closures of significance that occurred or were announced since January 1, 2017 in Fulton County retrieved from the Georgia Department of Labor.

# WARN LISTINGS FULTON COUNTY

	T OLION COO		
Company	Date	Industry	Number Affected
Kellogg Company	4/26/2019	Food Services	20
The RAD Group	4/22/2019	Professional Services	10
ABM Aviation	4/12/2019	Aviation	1,121
Wordplay, LLC	3/31/2019	Professional Services	234
Facet Technologies	3/1/2019	Technological Services	119
Conifer Revenue Cycle Solutions, LLC	12/31/2018	Professional Services	83
Legal Sea Foods	12/18/2018	Food Services	78
Bank of America	11/24/2018	Finance	100
Crown Plaze Atlanta	8/6/2018	Hospitality	61
Belk	7/31/2018	Retail Trade	99
Morrison Healthcare	7/31/2018	Healthcare	162
Owens-Brockway Glass	7/18/2018	Manufacturing	256
Parsec	7/2/2018	Manufacturing	206
Coca-Cola	4/30/2018	Beverage Mfg.	231
Mitsui O.S.K. Lines	3/30/2018	Transportation	112
Coca-Cola	2/28/2018	Beverage Mfg.	47
MWI Animal Health	1/30/2018	Healthcare	47
Greenway Health	1/12/2018	Healthcare	24
Zenith Education Group	1/8/2018	Education	46
Coca-Cola	12/31/2017	Beverage Mfg.	128
Coca-Cola	12/31/2017	Beverage Mfg.	46
MasTex	12/29/2017	Healthcare	53
Athena Health	12/18/2017	Healthcare	61
ABM	11/15/2017	Professional Services	1,179
American Transitional Hospital	10/20/2017	Healthcare	116
Menzies Aviation	10/10/2017	Transportation	298
Crawford & Company	9/1/2017	Insurance	13
West Rock	8/31/2017	Manufacturing	71
DSC Logistics	8/22/2017	Professional Services	109
Coca-Cola	7/15/2017	Beverage Mfg.	421
Dollar Express	6/30/2017	Retail Trade	65
Millwood, Inc.	6/30/2017	Manufacturing	97
Sodexo	6/30/2017	Porfessional Services	372
Popeyes	6/19/2017	Food Services	81
International Fragrance & Tech	6/4/2017	Manufacturing	85
ZEP Inc	6/1/2017	Manufacturing	158
Sheraton Atlanta Airport Hotel	5/12/2017	Hospitality	145
bebe	3/31/2017	Retail Trade	25
Newell Brands	3/31/2017	Manufacturing	258
Burris Logistics	3/20/2017	Professional Services	167
Windstream Communications	3/1/2017	Telecommunications	55
DAL Global Services	2/1/2017	Aviation	52
West Rock	1/20/2017	Manufacturing	<u>66</u>
Total			7,177

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Novogradac & Company LLP, March 2019



As illustrated in the above table, there have been 7,177 employees in the region impacted by layoffs or closures since 2017. Despite these substantial job losses, they are minimal relative to the size of the Atlanta Metropolitan area. Additionally, employment in the region is at a record high, and the area's unemployment rate of 3.7 percent is 20 basis points lower than the national rate.

We attempted to contact the Development Authority of Fulton County regarding recent business expansions in the area. As of the date of this report, our calls have not been returned. Therefore, we conducted additional research regarding the current economic status of Fulton County and Atlanta.

- Per a February 2019 article in *BizJournals*, Google will lease up to 200,000 square feet in the new development at 1105 West Peachtree, which is currently under construction. The expansion of Google's offices in Atlanta are expected to create at least 500 jobs.
- An August 2018 article by *The Atlanta Journal-Constitution*, states Starbucks plans to open a major office in Atlanta. The company plans to invest \$16 million in an 85,000 square-foot facility. Invest Atlanta will grant the company up to \$250,000 toward the business expansion, which is expected to have a \$190 million economic impact and create approximately 500 new jobs.
- According to an August 2018 article by The Atlanta Journal-Constitution, Pandora Media, the music streaming company, signed a lease for what will become an office for 250 jobs locally over the next three years.
- An April 2018 press release from the Office of the Governor's office, states InComm, a prepaid product
  and payment technology company that is based in Atlanta, plans to invest over \$20 million in capital
  towards projects in the Atlanta metro and Columbus metro areas. The investments are expected to
  create over 150 jobs.
- Per a *Global Atlanta* article in February 2018, VanRiet Material Handling Systems, a manufacturer of automated transport and sorting solutions, plans to create 70 new jobs with a new facility in Fulton County.
- According to an Area Development magazine article in September 2017, OneTrust, a global privacy management software company, plans to invest \$5 million and create 500 jobs at its facility in Fulton County.
- Per a *Business Facilities* article in August 2017, ASOS, an online global fashion and beauty retailer, plans to invest more than \$40 million and create more than 1,600 new jobs in Fulton County over the next five years.
- A June 2017 article in *The Atlanta Journal-Constitution*, states that Boston Consulting Group (BCG), a consulting firm, plans to create a regional support center in downtown Atlanta that will create more than 230 new jobs. The article notes that BCG could expand their operations further creating over 500 jobs in the next ten years.

# 4. Employment and Unemployment Trends

The following table details employment and unemployment trends for Fulton County from 2003 to February 2019.



**EMPLOYMENT TRENDS (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)** 

Atlanta-Sandy Spri	Atlanta-Sandy Springs-Roswell, GA Metropolitan Statistical Area					
	Total	% Change	Differential from	Total	% Change	Differential
	Employment	% Change	peak	Employment	% Change	from peak
2003	2,347,173	-	-21.2%	137,736,000	-	-11.6%
2004	2,382,163	1.5%	-20.1%	139,252,000	1.1%	-10.6%
2005	2,445,674	2.7%	-17.9%	141,730,000	1.8%	-9.0%
2006	2,538,141	3.8%	-14.8%	144,427,000	1.9%	-7.3%
2007	2,618,825	3.2%	-12.1%	146,047,000	1.1%	-6.2%
2008	2,606,822	-0.5%	-12.5%	145,363,000	-0.5%	-6.7%
2009	2,452,057	-5.9%	-17.7%	139,878,000	-3.8%	-10.2%
2010	2,440,037	-0.5%	-18.1%	139,064,000	-0.6%	-10.7%
2011	2,486,895	1.9%	-16.6%	139,869,000	0.6%	-10.2%
2012	2,545,474	2.4%	-14.6%	142,469,000	1.9%	-8.5%
2013	2,572,589	1.1%	-13.7%	143,929,000	1.0%	-7.6%
2014	2,619,531	1.8%	-12.1%	146,305,000	1.7%	-6.1%
2015	2,684,742	2.5%	-9.9%	148,833,000	1.7%	-4.4%
2016	2,794,326	4.1%	-6.2%	151,436,000	1.7%	-2.8%
2017	2,896,736	3.7%	-2.8%	153,337,000	1.3%	-1.6%
2018	2,980,149	2.9%	0.0%	155,761,000	1.6%	0.0%
2019 YTD Average*	2,950,378	-1.0%		155,565,500	-0.1%	-
Feb-2018	2,974,317	-	-	154,403,000	-	-
Feb-2019	2,962,829	-0.4%	-	156,167,000	1.1%	-

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, April 2019

# **UNEMPLOYMENT TRENDS (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)**

Atlanta-Sandy Spi		<u>USA</u>				
	Unemployment	Change	Differential from	Unemployment	Change	Differential
	Rate	Change	peak	Rate	Change	from peak
2003	4.9%	-	1.2%	6.0%	-	2.1%
2004	4.8%	-0.1%	1.1%	5.5%	-0.5%	1.6%
2005	5.4%	0.6%	1.7%	5.1%	-0.5%	1.2%
2006	4.7%	-0.7%	1.0%	4.6%	-0.5%	0.7%
2007	4.4%	-0.2%	0.7%	4.6%	0.0%	0.7%
2008	6.2%	1.7%	2.5%	5.8%	1.2%	1.9%
2009	9.9%	3.8%	6.2%	9.3%	3.5%	5.4%
2010	10.3%	0.4%	6.6%	9.6%	0.3%	5.7%
2011	9.9%	-0.4%	6.2%	9.0%	-0.7%	5.1%
2012	8.8%	-1.1%	5.1%	8.1%	-0.9%	4.2%
2013	7.8%	-1.0%	4.1%	7.4%	-0.7%	3.5%
2014	6.8%	-1.0%	3.1%	6.2%	-1.2%	2.3%
2015	5.7%	-1.1%	2.0%	5.3%	-0.9%	1.4%
2016	5.1%	-0.6%	1.4%	4.9%	-0.4%	1.0%
2017	4.6%	-0.6%	0.9%	4.4%	-0.5%	0.4%
2018	3.7%	-0.9%	0.0%	3.9%	-0.4%	0.0%
2019 YTD Average*	4.0%	0.3%		4.3%	0.4%	
Feb-2018	4.3%	-	-	4.4%		
Feb-2019	3.8%	-0.5%		4.1%	-0.3%	

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, April 2019

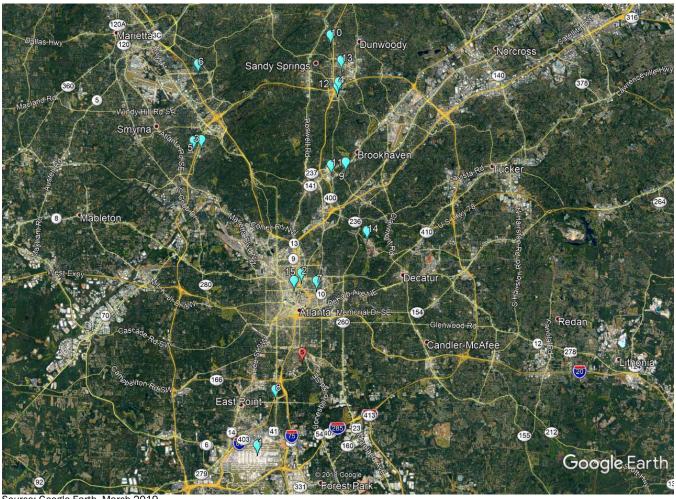


Prior to the national recession, average employment growth in the MSA generally exceeded the nation. Annual job growth in the MSA outpaced the nation in every year between 2003 and 2007. The effects of the recession were particularly pronounced in the MSA, which suffered a 6.8 percent contraction in employment growth (2007-2010), well below the 4.8 percent contraction reported by the nation as a whole (2007-2010). Employment in the MSA recovered and surpassed pre-recessionary levels in 2014, the same year as the overall nation. More recently, employment growth in the MSA exceeded the nation in every year since 2012. As of February 2019, MSA employment is below record levels; and is declining at an annualized rate of 0.4 percent, compared to a 1.1 percent increase across the overall nation. However, slow first quarter growth is typical recent years of employment growth indicate a stable and expanding market.

The MSA experienced a lower average unemployment rate relative to the overall nation during the years preceding the recession. The effects of the recession were more pronounced in the MSA, which experienced a 4.1 percentage point increase in unemployment, compared to only a 3.8 percentage point increase across the overall nation. Since 2012, the MSA generally experienced a higher unemployment rate compared to the overall nation. According to the most recent labor statistics, the unemployment rate in the MSA is 3.8 percent, slightly lower than the current national unemployment rate of 4.1 percent. Given that total employment in the MSA surpassed its pre-recessionary levels, local employment growth is strong and the macroeconomic conditions may lead to wage increases for workers, the Atlanta metropolitan region has fully recovered and entered into an expansionary phase. As wages rise and total employment continues growing, demand for rental housing will increase and achievable rents will rise. The strong macroeconomic indicators bode well for demand at the Subject.

# 5. Map of Site and Major Employment Concentrations

The following map and table details the largest employers in the Atlanta Metropolitan Area.



Source: Google Earth, March 2019.

# MAJOR EMPLOYERS

## Atlanta Metro Area

#	Employer Name	Industry	# Of Employees
1	Delta Air Lines	Aviation	34,500
2	Emory University/Emory Healthcare	Educational Services/Healthcare	32,091
3	The Home Depot	Retail Trade	16,510
4	Northside Hospital	Healthcare	16,000
5	Piedmont Healthcare	Healthcare	15,900
6	Publix Super Markets	Retail Trade	15,591
7	WellStar Health System	Healthcare	15,353
8	The Kroger Company	Retail Trade	15,000
9	AT&T	Communications	15,000
10	UPS	Transportation	15,594
11	Marriot International	Hospitality	12,000
12	Children's Healthcare of Atlanta	Healthcare	9,000
13	Cox Enterprises	Communications	8,894
14	Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC)	Public Administration	8,403
15	The Coca-Cola Company	Food Services	8,000

Source: Metro Atlanta Chamber, March 2019

# 6. Conclusion

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in the accommodation/food services, healthcare/social assistance and professional/scientific/technological services industries, which collectively comprise 31.7 percent of local employment. The large share of employment in accommodation/food services in the PMA is notable as this industry is historically volatile, and prone to contraction during economic downturns. However, the PMA also has a significant share of employment in the healthcare industry, which historically exhibits greater stability during recessionary periods. The effects of the recession were more pronounced in the MSA, which suffered a 6.8 percent employment contraction, compared to only 4.8 percent across the nation. Employment in the MSA recovered and surpassed pre-recessionary levels in 2014, the same year as the overall nation. As of February 2019, MSA employment is below record levels; and is declining at an annualized rate of 0.4 percent, compared to a 1.1 percent increase across the overall nation. However, slow first quarter growth is typical recent years of employment growth indicate a stable and expanding market. Given that total employment in the MSA surpassed its pre-recessionary levels, local employment growth is strong and the macroeconomic conditions may lead to wage increases for workers, the Atlanta metropolitan region has fully recovered and entered into an expansionary phase. As wages rise and total employment continues growing, demand for rental housing will increase and achievable rents will rise. The strong macroeconomic indicators bode well for demand at the Subject.

# G. PROJECT-SPECIFIC AFFORDABILITY AND DEMAND ANALYSIS

The following demand analysis evaluates the potential amount of qualified households, which the Subject would have a fair chance at capturing. The structure of the analysis is based on the guidelines provided by DCA.

# 1. Income Restrictions

LIHTC rents are based upon a percentage of the Area Median Gross Income ("AMI"), adjusted for household size and utilities. The Georgia Department of Community Affairs ("DCA") will estimate the relevant income levels, with annual updates. The rents are calculated assuming that the maximum net rent a household will pay is 35 percent of its household income at the appropriate AMI level.

According to DCA, household size is assumed to be 1.5 persons per bedroom for LIHTC rent calculation purposes. For example, the maximum rent for a four-person household in a two-bedroom unit is based on an assumed household size of three persons (1.5 per bedroom). For income determination purposes, the maximum income is assumed to be 1.5 persons per bedroom rounded up to the nearest whole number. For example, maximum income for a one-bedroom unit is based on an assumed household size of two persons (1.5 persons per bedroom, rounded up). However, very few senior households have more than two persons. Therefore, we assume a maximum household size of two persons in our analysis.

To assess the likely number of tenants in the market area eligible to live in the Subject, we use Census information as provided by ESRI Information Systems, to estimate the number of potential tenants who would qualify to occupy the Subject as a LIHTC project.

The maximum income levels are based upon information obtained from the Rent and Income Limits Guidelines Table as accessed from the DCA website. For the Subject's market rate units, we assumed a maximum income restriction of 100 percent of the AMI, as higher income tenants are unlikely to reside at mixed-income properties.

# 2. Affordability

As discussed above, the maximum income is set by DCA while the minimum is based upon the minimum income needed to support affordability. This is based upon a standard of 35 percent. Lower and moderate-income families typically spend greater than 30 percent of their income on housing. These expenditure amounts can range higher than 50 percent depending upon market area. However, the 30 to 40 percent range is generally considered a reasonable range of affordability. DCA guidelines utilize 35 percent for families and 40 percent for seniors. We will use these guidelines to set the minimum income levels for the demand analysis.

TAMILI INCOME LIMITO								
	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum		
Unit Type	Allowable	Allowable	Allowable	Allowable	Allowable	Allowable		
	Income	Income	Income	Income	Income	Income		
	@50%		@60%		Market			
1BR	\$24,034	\$29,950	\$28,869	\$35,940	\$36,240	\$59,900		
2BR	\$28,869	\$33,700	\$34,663	\$40,440	\$43,749	\$67,400		

\$40,011

\$48,480

\$48,514

\$80,800

# **FAMILY INCOME LIMITS**

# 3. Demand

The demand for the Subject will be derived from three sources: new households, existing households and elderly homeowners likely to convert to rentership. These calculations are illustrated in the following tables.

\$40,400



3BR

# **Demand from New Households**

The number of new households entering the market is the first level of demand calculated. We utilized 2021, the anticipated date of market entry, as the base year for the analysis. Therefore, 2018 household population estimates are inflated to 2021 by interpolation of the difference between 2018 estimates and 2023 projections. This change in households is considered the gross potential demand for the Subject property. This number is adjusted for income eligibility and renter tenure. This is calculated as an annual demand number. In other words, this calculates the anticipated new households in 2021. This number takes the overall growth from 2018 to 2021 and applies it to its respective income cohorts by percentage. This number does not reflect lower income households losing population, as this may be a result of simple dollar value inflation.

# **Demand from Existing Households**

Demand for existing households is estimated by summing two sources of potential tenants. The first source is tenants who are rent overburdened. These are households who are paying over 35 percent for family households and 40 percent for senior households of their income in housing costs. This data is interpolated using ACS data based on appropriate income levels.

The second source is households living in substandard housing. We will utilize this data to determine the number of current residents that are income eligible, renter tenure, overburdened and/or living in substandard housing and likely to consider the Subject. In general, we will utilize this data to determine the number of current residents that are income eligible, renter tenure, overburdened and/or living in substandard housing and likely to consider the Subject.

# **Demand from Elderly Homeowners likely to Convert to Rentership**

An additional source of demand is also seniors likely to move from their own homes into rental housing. This source is only appropriate when evaluating senior properties and is determined by interviews with property managers in the PMA. It should be noted that per DCA guidelines, we lower demand from seniors who convert to homeownership to be at or below 2.0 percent of total demand.

# 3d. Other

Per the 2019 GA DCA Qualified Allocation Plan (QAP) and Market Study Manual, GA DCA does not consider demand from outside the Primary Market Area (PMA), including the Secondary Market Area (SMA). Therefore, we do not account for leakage from outside the PMA boundaries in our demand analysis.

DCA does not consider household turnover to be a source of market demand. Therefore, we do not account for household turnover in our demand analysis.

We calculated all of our capture rates based on household size. DCA guidelines indicate that properties with over 20 percent of their proposed units in three and four-bedroom units need to be adjusted to considered larger household sizes. Our capture rates incorporate household size adjustments for all of the Subject's units.

# **Net Demand**

The following pages will outline the overall demand components added together (3(a), 3(b)) and (3(c)) less the supply of competitive developments awarded and/or constructed or placed in service from 2016 to the present.

# **Additions to Supply**

Additions to supply will lower the number of potential qualified households. Pursuant to our understanding of DCA guidelines, we deduct the following units from the demand analysis.



- Comparable/competitive LIHTC and bond units (vacant or occupied) that were funded, are under construction, or are in properties that have not yet reached stabilized occupancy
- Comparable/competitive conventional or market rate units that are proposed, are under construction, or are in properties that have not yet reached stabilized occupancy. As the following discussion will demonstrate, competitive market rate units are those with rent levels that are comparable to the proposed rents at the Subject.

Per GA DCA guidelines, competitive units are defined as those units that are of similar size and configuration and provide alternative housing to a similar tenant population, at rent levels comparative to those proposed for the Subject development.

### # of Competitive **Property Name Program** Location **Tenancy Status LIHTC Units Forest Cove Apartments** Section 8 Atlanta Family Existing 0 Capitol Vanira Apartments 0 Section 8 Atlanta Senior Existing LIHTC Under construction 0 Adair Court Senior Atlanta Completed 0 **Gateway Capitol View Public Housing** Senior Atlanta **Abernathy Tower Apartments** Section 8 Atlanta Senior Existing 0 Hartland Station LIHTC/Market Atlanta Family Under construction 110

# **COMPETITIVE SUPPLY**

- Forest Cove Apartments is an existing, family, Section 8 project that applied for tax exempt bond financing in 2018. This property is an existing 396-unit property and all units operate with a subsidy. As this development is existing and all units operate with a subsidy, it is not considered competitive with the Subject and none of these units are deducted from our demand analysis.
- Capitol Vanira Apartments is an existing, 60-unit, age-restricted, Section 8 property. This development
  was awarded tax exempt bond financing in 2017 under the name The Residences at Maggie Capitol for
  the renovation of all 60 units as well as the renovation of another senior subsidized property, Maggie
  Russel Towers, which is located outside of the PMA. As this property targets seniors and all units are
  expected to maintain their subsidy following renovations, we will not deduct any units at this property
  from our demand analysis.
- Adair Court, a proposed new construction 91-unit age-restricted multifamily development that was awarded tax credits in 2016. The project will be located at 806 Murphy Avenue SW, approximately 2.1 miles south of the Subject site. The development has an expected completion date of 2019. The property will be restricted to individuals age 55 and older, and will offer 69 one-bedroom units and 22 two-bedroom units restricted at the 50 and 60 percent AMI levels, in addition to 14 unrestricted market rate units. The anticipated rents for the affordable units will range from \$475 to \$597, while the rents for the unrestricted market rate units will range from \$850 to \$1,000. As an age-restricted affordable development, this project will not compete with the proposed Subject.
- Gateway Capitol View is a recently completed 162-unit, age-restricted development. This property was awarded tax exempt bonds in 2016 and opened in late 2018. All units at the property operate with a project-based subsidy from the Atlanta Housing Authority and tenants pay 30 percent of their incomes towards rent. As this property targets seniors and operates all units with a subsidy, it is not considered competitive with the Subject.
- Abernathy Tower Apartments is an existing 100-unit, age-restricted, Section 8 property. This
  development was awarded tax exempt bonds in 2016 for renovations. Following renovations, all units
  continue to operate with a subsidy. Based on this property's age-restriction and subsidy, it is not
  considered competitive with the Subject and these units are not deducted from our demand analysis.
- Hartland Station was awarded financing through the Invest Atlanta board. This property will be a new
  construction, mixed-income development that will offer 131 total units. These units will be one, two and
  three-bedroom units. A total of 40 units will be restricted to the 50 percent of AMI level and 70 units will



be restricted to the 60 percent of AMI level. The remaining 21 units will operate as market rate. As such, the 110 LIHTC units and 21 market rate units will be competitive with the Subject and are deducted from our demand analysis.

In total, 110 LIHTC units are deducted from our demand analysis as they will be competitive with the Subject as proposed. We also identified 1,074 market rate units that will be considered competitive with the Subject's unrestricted units. These units are discussed later in this report.

The following table illustrates the total number of units removed based on existing properties as well as new properties to the market area that have been allocated, placed in service, or stabilizing between 2016 and present. Note that this table may illustrate non-competitive units and competitive properties that are not deducted from our demand analysis.

# **ADDITIONS TO SUPPLY**

Unit Type	50% AMI	60% AMI	Unrestricted	Overall
OBR	-	-		-
1BR	16	28	433	477
2BR	19	34	539	592
3BR	5	8	102	115
4BR	-	-		-
5BR	-	-		-
Total	40	70	1,074	1,184

# Rehab Developments and PBRA

For any properties that are rehab developments, the capture rates will be based on those units that are vacant, or whose tenants will be rent burdened or over income as listed on the Tenant Relocation Spreadsheet.

Units that are subsidized with PBRA or whose rents are more than 20 percent lower than the rent for other units of the same bedroom size in the same AMI band and comprise less than 10 percent of total units in the same AMI band will not be used in determining project demand. In addition, any units, if priced 30 percent lower than the average market rent for the bedroom type in any income segment, will be assumed to be leasable in the market and deducted from the total number of units in the project for determining capture rates.

# **Capture Rates**

The above calculations and derived capture rates are illustrated in the following tables. Note that the demographic data used in the following tables, including tenure patterns, household size and income distribution through the projected market entry date of 2021 are illustrated in the previous section of this report.



**RENTER HOUSEHOLD INCOME DISTRIBUTION - PMA** 

Income Cohort	2018		Projected Mkt Entry September 2021		2	2023	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	
\$0-9,999	4,050	28.1%	3,911	27.1%	3,830	26.5%	
\$10,000-19,999	3,146	21.9%	3,036	21.0%	2,973	20.6%	
\$20,000-29,999	2,079	14.4%	2,080	14.4%	2,081	14.4%	
\$30,000-39,999	1,190	8.3%	1,170	8.1%	1,159	8.0%	
\$40,000-49,999	935	6.5%	962	6.7%	977	6.8%	
\$50,000-59,999	710	4.9%	668	4.6%	644	4.5%	
\$60,000-74,999	664	4.6%	742	5.1%	787	5.4%	
\$75,000-99,999	732	5.1%	827	5.7%	882	6.1%	
\$100,000-124,999	434	3.0%	479	3.3%	505	3.5%	
\$125,000-149,999	129	0.9%	167	1.2%	189	1.3%	
\$150,000-199,999	176	1.2%	211	1.5%	231	1.6%	
\$200,000+	150	1.0%	187	1.3%	209	1.4%	
Total	14,395	100.0%	14,441	100.0%	14,467	100.0%	

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2018, Novogradac & Company LLP, April 2019

# **50% AMI**

# **NEW RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - @50%**

Minimum Income Limi	t	\$24,034 Maximum Income Limit				
Income Category	Households PMA	eholds - Total Change in A 2018 to Prj Mrkt Entry ember 2021	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Renter Households within Bracket	
\$0-9,999	-139	-305.6%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$10,000-19,999	-110	-240.3%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$20,000-29,999	1	2.8%	\$5,964	59.6%	1	
\$30,000-39,999	-20	-43.1%	\$9,999	100.0%	-20	
\$40,000-49,999	27	58.3%	\$401	4.0%	1	
\$50,000-59,999	-42	-91.7%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$60,000-74,999	78	170.8%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$75,000-99,999	95	208.3%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$100,000-124,999	45	98.6%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$125,000-149,999	38	83.3%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$150,000-199,999	35	76.4%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$200,000+	37	81.9%	\$0	0.0%	0	
Total	46	100.0%		-39.1%	-18	

# POTENTIAL EXISTING HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - @50%

Minimum Income Limit		\$24,034 Maximum Income Limit \$40,40					
Income Category	Total Renter Hou	useholds PMA 2018	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Households within Bracket		
\$0-9,999	4,050	28.1%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$10,000-19,999	3,146	21.9%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$20,000-29,999	2,079	14.4%	\$5,964	59.6%	1,240		
\$30,000-39,999	1,190	8.3%	\$9,999	100.0%	1,190		
\$40,000-49,999	935	6.5%	\$401	4.0%	37		
\$50,000-59,999	710	4.9%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$60,000-74,999	664	4.6%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$75,000-99,999	732	5.1%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$100,000-124,999	434	3.0%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$125,000-149,999	129	0.9%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$150,000-199,999	176	1.2%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$200,000+	150	1.0%	\$0	0.0%	0		
Total	14,395	100.0%		17.1%	2,468		

# ASSUMPTIONS - @50%

Tenancy		Family	% of Income toward	ds Housing	35%
Rural/Urban		Urban	Maximum # of Occ	upants	5
Persons in Household	0BR	1BR	2BR	3BR	4BR+
1	0%	70%	30%	0%	0%
2	0%	20%	80%	0%	0%
3	0%	0%	60%	40%	0%
4	0%	0%	5%	75%	20%
5+	0%	0%	0%	50%	50%



Income Target Population		@50%
New Renter Households PMA		46
Percent Income Qualified		-39.1%
New Renter Income Qualified Households		-18
Demand from Existing Households 2018		
Demand from Rent Overburdened Households		
ncome Target Population		@50%
Total Existing Demand		14,395
Income Qualified		17.1%
Income Qualified Renter Households		2,468
Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry September 2021		45.5%
Rent Overburdened Households		1,122
Demand from Living in Substandard Housing		
Income Qualified Renter Households		2,468
Percent Living in Substandard Housing		2.0%
Households Living in Substandard Housing		49
Senior Households Converting from Homeownership		
Income Target Population		@50%
Total Senior Homeowners		0
Rural Versus Urban 2.0%		
Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership		0
Total Demand		
Total Demand from Existing Households		1,171
Total New Demand		-18
Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)		1,153
Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership		0
Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion		0.0%
ls this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?		No
By Bedroom Demand		
One Person	39.6%	456
Two Persons	23.7%	273
Three Persons	14.5%	167
Four Persons	10.1%	116
Five Persons	12.3%	141
Total	100.0%	1,153



To place Person Demand into Bedroom Type Units		
Of one-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of two-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of three-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of four-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of five-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 1BR units	70%	320
Of two-person households in 1BR units	20%	55
Of three-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 2BR units	30%	137
Of two-person households in 2BR units	80%	218
Of three-person households in 2BR units	60%	100
Of four-person households in 2BR units	5%	6
Of five-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 3BR units	40%	67
Of four-person households in 3BR units	75%	87
Of five-person households in 3BR units	50%	71
Of one-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 4BR units	20%	23
Of five-person households in 4BR units	50%	71
Of one-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Total Demand		1,153

Т	otal Demand (Subject Unit	Types)	Additions to Supply		<b>Net Demand</b>
0 BR	-	-	-	=	-
1 BR	374	-	16	=	358
2 BR	461	-	19	=	442
3 BR	224	-	5	=	219
4 BR	-	-	-	=	-
5 BR	-	-	-	=	-
Total	1,060		40		1,020
	Developer's Unit Mix		Net Demand		Capture Rate
0 BR	-	/	-	=	-
1 BR	7	/	358	=	2.0%
2 BR	8	/	442	=	1.8%
3 BR	2	/	219	=	0.9%
4 BR	-	/	-	=	-
5 BR	-	/	-	=	-
Total	17		1,020		1.7%



# **60% AMI**

# **NEW RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - @60%**

Minimum Income Limi	t	\$28,869 Maximum Income Limit				
Income Category	Households PMA	eholds - Total Change in A 2018 to Prj Mrkt Entry ember 2021	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Renter Households within Bracket	
\$0-9,999	-139	-305.6%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$10,000-19,999	-110	-240.3%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$20,000-29,999	1	2.8%	\$1,130	11.3%	0	
\$30,000-39,999	-20	-43.1%	\$9,999	100.0%	-20	
\$40,000-49,999	27	58.3%	\$8,481	84.8%	23	
\$50,000-59,999	-42	-91.7%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$60,000-74,999	78	170.8%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$75,000-99,999	95	208.3%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$100,000-124,999	45	98.6%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$125,000-149,999	38	83.3%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$150,000-199,999	35	76.4%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$200,000+	37	81.9%	\$0	0.0%	0	
Total	46	100.0%		6.7%	3	

# POTENTIAL EXISTING HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - @60%

Minimum Income Limit	num Income Limit \$28,869 Maximum Income			imit	\$48,480
Income Category	Total Renter Ho	useholds PMA 2018	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Households within Bracket
\$0-9,999	4,050	28.1%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$10,000-19,999	3,146	21.9%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$20,000-29,999	2,079	14.4%	\$1,130	11.3%	235
\$30,000-39,999	1,190	8.3%	\$9,999	100.0%	1,190
\$40,000-49,999	935	6.5%	\$8,481	84.8%	793
\$50,000-59,999	710	4.9%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$60,000-74,999	664	4.6%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$75,000-99,999	732	5.1%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$100,000-124,999	434	3.0%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$125,000-149,999	129	0.9%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$150,000-199,999	176	1.2%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$200,000+	150	1.0%	\$0	0.0%	0
Total	14,395	100.0%		15.4%	2,218

# ASSUMPTIONS - @60%

Tenancy		Family	% of Income toward	ds Housing	35%
Rural/Urban		Urban	Maximum # of Occ	upants	5
Persons in Household	0BR	1BR	2BR	3BR	4BR+
1	0%	70%	30%	0%	0%
2	0%	20%	80%	0%	0%
3	0%	0%	60%	40%	0%
4	0%	0%	5%	75%	20%
5+	0%	0%	0%	50%	50%



Income Target Population		@60%
New Renter Households PMA		46
Percent Income Qualified		6.7%
New Renter Income Qualified Households		3
Demand from Existing Households 2018		
Demand from Rent Overburdened Households		
ncome Target Population		@60%
Total Existing Demand		14,395
ncome Qualified		15.4%
Income Qualified Renter Households		2,218
Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry September 2021		45.5%
Rent Overburdened Households		1,009
Demand from Living in Substandard Housing		
Income Qualified Renter Households		2,218
Percent Living in Substandard Housing		2.0%
Households Living in Substandard Housing		44
Senior Households Converting from Homeownership		
ncome Target Population		@60%
Total Senior Homeowners		0
Rural Versus Urban 2.0%		
Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership		0
Total Demand		
Total Demand from Existing Households		1,053
Total New Demand		3
Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)		1,056
Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership		0
Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion		0.0%
s this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?		No
By Bedroom Demand		
One Person	39.6%	418
Two Persons	23.7%	250
Three Persons	14.5%	153
Four Persons	10.1%	106
Five Persons	12.3%	129
Total	100.0%	1,056



To place Person Demand into Bedroom Type Units		
Of one-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of two-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of three-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of four-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of five-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 1BR units	70%	292
Of two-person households in 1BR units	20%	50
Of three-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 2BR units	30%	125
Of two-person households in 2BR units	80%	200
Of three-person households in 2BR units	60%	92
Of four-person households in 2BR units	5%	5
Of five-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 3BR units	40%	61
Of four-person households in 3BR units	75%	80
Of five-person households in 3BR units	50%	65
Of one-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 4BR units	20%	21
Of five-person households in 4BR units	50%	65
Of one-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Total Demand		1,056

Т	otal Demand (Subject Unit	Types)	Additions to Supply		Net Demand
0 BR	-	-	-	=	-
1 BR	342	-	28	=	314
2 BR	422	-	34	=	388
3 BR	205	-	8	=	197
4 BR	-	-	-	=	-
5 BR	-	-	-	=	-
Total	970		70		900
	Developer's Unit Mix		Net Demand		Capture Rate
0 BR	Developer's Unit Mix	/	Net Demand	=	Capture Rate
0 BR 1 BR	Developer's Unit Mix - 21	/	Net Demand - 314	= =	Capture Rate - 6.7%
	-	/ /	-		-
1 BR	21	/ / /	314	=	6.7%
1 BR 2 BR	21 27	/ / / /	- 314 388	= =	6.7% 7.0%
1 BR 2 BR 3 BR	21 27	/ / / /	- 314 388	= = =	6.7% 7.0%



# **Market Rate**

# **NEW RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - Market**

Minimum Income Limi	t	\$36,240 Maximum Income Limit				
Income Category	Households PMA	eholds - Total Change in A 2018 to Prj Mrkt Entry ember 2021	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Renter Households within Bracket	
\$0-9,999	-139	-305.6%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$10,000-19,999	-110	-240.3%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$20,000-29,999	1	2.8%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$30,000-39,999	-20	-43.1%	\$3,758	37.6%	-7	
\$40,000-49,999	27	58.3%	\$9,999	100.0%	27	
\$50,000-59,999	-42	-91.7%	\$9,999	100.0%	-42	
\$60,000-74,999	78	170.8%	\$14,999	100.0%	78	
\$75,000-99,999	95	208.3%	\$5,801	23.2%	22	
\$100,000-124,999	45	98.6%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$125,000-149,999	38	83.3%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$150,000-199,999	35	76.4%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$200,000+	37	81.9%	\$0	0.0%	0	
Total	46	100.0%		169.7%	77	

# POTENTIAL EXISTING HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - Market

Minimum Income Limi	t	\$36,240 Maximum Income Limit			
Income Category	Total Renter Ho	useholds PMA 2018	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Households within Bracket
\$0-9,999	4,050	28.1%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$10,000-19,999	3,146	21.9%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$20,000-29,999	2,079	14.4%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$30,000-39,999	1,190	8.3%	\$3,758	37.6%	447
\$40,000-49,999	935	6.5%	\$9,999	100.0%	935
\$50,000-59,999	710	4.9%	\$9,999	100.0%	710
\$60,000-74,999	664	4.6%	\$14,999	100.0%	664
\$75,000-99,999	732	5.1%	\$5,801	23.2%	170
\$100,000-124,999	434	3.0%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$125,000-149,999	129	0.9%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$150,000-199,999	176	1.2%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$200,000+	150	1.0%	\$0	0.0%	0
Total	14,395	100.0%		20.3%	2,926

# **ASSUMPTIONS - Market**

Tenancy		Family	% of Income toward	ds Housing	35%
Rural/Urban		Urban	Maximum # of Occupants		5
Persons in Household	0BR	1BR	2BR	3BR	4BR+
1	0%	70%	30%	0%	0%
2	0%	20%	80%	0%	0%
3	0%	0%	60%	40%	0%
4	0%	0%	5%	75%	20%
5+	0%	0%	0%	50%	50%



New Renter Households PMA         46           Percent Income Qualified         169.7%           New Renter Income Qualified Households         77           Demand from Existing Households 2018	Demand from New Renter Households 2018 to September 2021		
Percent Income Qualified         169.7%           New Renter Income Qualified Households         77           Demand from Existing Households 2018         Demand from Rent Overburdened Households           Income Target Population         Market           Total Existing Demand         14,395           Income Qualified         20.3%           Income Qualified Renter Households         2,926           Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry September 2021         45.5%           Rent Overburdened Households         1,331           Income Qualified Renter Households         2,926           Percent Entro Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry September 2021         2,926           Rent Overburdened Households         1,331           Income Qualified Renter Households         2,926           Percent Living in Substandard Housing         2,926           Percent Living in Substandard Housing         58           Senior Households Converting from Homeownership         0           Income Target Population         Market           Total Senior Homeowners         0           Rural Versus Urban         2,0%           Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Demand         77           Total Demand from Existing Households <t< th=""><th>Income Target Population</th><th></th><th>Market</th></t<>	Income Target Population		Market
New Renter Income Qualified Households         77           Demand from Existing Households 2018         Demand from Rent Overburdened Households           Income Target Population         Market           Total Existing Demand         14,395           Income Qualified         20,3%           Income Qualified Renter Households         2,926           Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry September 2021         45,5%           Rent Overburdened Households         1,331           Demand from Living in Substandard Housing         2,926           Percent Living in Substandard Housing         2,926           Percent Living in Substandard Housing         58           Senior Households Converting from Homeownership         0           Income Target Population         Market           Total Senior Homeowners         0           Rural Versus Urba         2,0%           Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Demand         77           Total Demand from Existing Households         1,389           Total New Demand from Existing Households         1,369           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         1,466           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Demand from Bemand From	New Renter Households PMA		46
Demand from Existing Households 2018  Demand from Rent Overburdened Households Income Target Population Total Existing Demand 14,395 Income Qualified 20,3% Income Qualified Renter Households 2,926 Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry September 2021 45,5% Rent Overburdened Households 1,331  Demand from Living in Substandard Housing Income Qualified Renter Households 2,926 Percent Living in Substandard Housing Income Qualified Renter Households 2,926 Percent Living in Substandard Housing Income Qualified Renter Households 3,2,926 Percent Living in Substandard Housing Income Qualified Renter Households 3,2,926 Percent Living in Substandard Housing 58 Senior Households Converting from Homeownership Income Target Population Income Target	Percent Income Qualified		169.7%
Demand from Rent Overburdened Households   Income Target Population	New Renter Income Qualified Households		77
Income Target Population	Demand from Existing Households 2018		
Total Existing Demand         14,395           Income Qualiffed         20.3%           Income Qualiffed Renter Households         2,926           Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry September 2021         45.5%           Rent Overburdened Households         1,331           Demand from Living in Substandard Housing           Income Qualified Renter Households         2,926           Percent Living in Substandard Housing         2.0%           Households Living in Substandard Housing         58           Senior Households Converting from Homeownership         0           Income Target Population         Market           Total Senior Homeowners         0           Rural Versus Urban         2.0%           Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Demand         7           Total Demand from Existing Households         1,389           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         1,466           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Demand From Homeownership Conversion         0.0%           Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         No           By Bedroom Demand         39.6%         580	Demand from Rent Overburdened Households		
Income Qualified         20.3%           Income Qualified Renter Households         2,926           Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry September 2021         45.5%           Rent Overburdened Households         1,331           Demand from Living in Substandard Housing           Income Qualified Renter Households         2,926           Percent Living in Substandard Housing         2,926           Percent Living in Substandard Housing         58           Senior Households Converting from Homeownership           Income Target Population         Market           Total Senior Homeowners         0           Rural Versus Urban         2.0%           Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Demand         77           Total Demand from Existing Households         1,389           Total New Demand         77           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         1,466           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion         0.0%           Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         No           By Bedroom Demand	Income Target Population		Market
Income Qualified Renter Households         2,926           Percent Rent Overburdened Pij Mrkt Entry September 2021         45.5%           Rent Overburdened Households         1,331           Demand from Living in Substandard Housing         Uncome Qualified Renter Households         2,926           Percent Living in Substandard Housing         2,926           Percent Living in Substandard Housing         58           Senior Households Converting from Homeownership         Market           Income Target Population         Market           Total Senior Homeowners         0           Rural Versus Urban         2.0%           Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Demand         77           Total Demand from Existing Households         1,389           Total New Demand         77           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         1,466           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership Conversion         0.0%           Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         No           By Bedroom Demand         39.6%         580           Two Persons         39.6%         580           Two Persons         14.5%         21.2	Total Existing Demand		14,395
Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry September 2021         45.5%           Rent Overburdened Households         1,331           Demand from Living in Substandard Housing         2,926           Income Qualified Renter Households         2,926           Percent Living in Substandard Housing         58           Households Living in Substandard Housing         58           Senior Households Converting from Homeownership         Market           Income Target Population         Market           Total Senior Homeowners         0           Rural Versus Urban         2.0%           Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Demand         7           Total Demand from Existing Households         1,389           Total New Demand         77           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         1,466           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion         0.0%           Ist his Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         No           By Bedroom Demand         23.7%         347           Three Persons         14.5%         212           Four Persons	Income Qualified		20.3%
Rent Overburdened Households  Demand from Living in Substandard Housing Income Qualified Renter Households Percent Living in Substandard Housing 1,2,926 Percent Living in Substandard Housing 1,2,0% Households Living in Substandard Housing 58  Senior Households Converting from Homeownership Income Target Population Market Total Senior Homeowners 0 Rural Versus Urban 2.0% Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership 0  Total Demand from Existing Households 1,389 Total Demand from Existing Households 1,389 Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households) 1,466  Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership 0 Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion 1st this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?  No  By Bedroom Demand One Person 19,3,6% 580 Two Persons 14,5% 212 Four Persons 10,1,1% 147 Five Persons 10,1,1% 147 Five Persons	Income Qualified Renter Households		2,926
Demand from Living in Substandard Housing Income Qualified Renter Households Percent Living in Substandard Housing 2.0% Households Living in Substandard Housing 58  Senior Households Converting from Homeownership Income Target Population Total Senior Homeowners Rural Versus Urban 2.0% Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership  Total Demand Total Demand Total Demand Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households 1,389 Total New Demand (New Plus Existing Households) Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership 0,0% Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?  By Bedroom Demand One Person Two Persons 1,3,6% 1,360 1,367 1,36	Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry September 2021		45.5%
Income Qualified Renter Households	Rent Overburdened Households		1,331
Percent Living in Substandard Housing   58	Demand from Living in Substandard Housing		
Households Living in Substandard Housing  Senior Households Converting from Homeownership Income Target Population Total Senior Homeowners Rural Versus Urban 2.0%  Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership 0  Total Demand Total Demand from Existing Households 1,389 Total New Demand (New Plus Existing Households) 1,466  Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership 0 Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership 0 Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership 0 Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?  No  By Bedroom Demand  Three Persons 13.6% 580 Two Persons 14.5% 212 Four Persons 10.1% 147 Five Persons	Income Qualified Renter Households		2,926
Senior Households Converting from Homeownership  Income Target Population Total Senior Homeowners ORURAL Versus Urban Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership OTOTAL Demand Total Demand from Existing Households Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households) Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households) Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership OPercent of Total Demand From Homeownership OPercent of Total Demand From Homeownership One Person of Total Demand One Person Total Demand One Person One	Percent Living in Substandard Housing		2.0%
Income Target Population         Market           Total Senior Homeowners         0           Rural Versus Urban         2.0%           Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Demand         1,389           Total Demand from Existing Households         1,389           Total New Demand         77           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         1,466           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion         0.0%           Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         No           By Bedroom Demand         39.6%         580           Two Persons         23.7%         347           Three Persons         14.5%         212           Four Persons         10.1%         147           Five Persons         12.3%         180	Households Living in Substandard Housing		58
Total Senior Homeowners         0           Rural Versus Urban         2.0%           Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Demand         Total Demand from Existing Households           Total New Demand         77           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         1,466           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion         0.0%           Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         No           By Bedroom Demand         39.6%         580           Two Persons         23.7%         347           Three Persons         14.5%         212           Four Persons         10.1%         147           Five Persons         12.3%         180	Senior Households Converting from Homeownership		
Rural Versus Urban         2.0%           Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Demand         Total Demand from Existing Households           Total New Demand         77           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         1,466           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion         0.0%           Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         No           By Bedroom Demand         39.6%         580           Two Persons         23.7%         347           Three Persons         14.5%         212           Four Persons         10.1%         147           Five Persons         12.3%         180	Income Target Population		Market
Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Demand         1,389           Total New Demand         77           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         1,466           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion         0.0%           Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         No           By Bedroom Demand         39.6%         580           Two Persons         23.7%         347           Three Persons         14.5%         212           Four Persons         10.1%         147           Five Persons         12.3%         180	Total Senior Homeowners		0
Total Demand         Total Demand from Existing Households       1,389         Total New Demand       77         Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)       1,466         Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership       0         Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion       0.0%         Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?       No         By Bedroom Demand       39.6%       580         Two Persons       23.7%       347         Three Persons       14.5%       212         Four Persons       10.1%       147         Five Persons       12.3%       180	Rural Versus Urban 2.0%		
Total Demand from Existing Households       1,389         Total New Demand       77         Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)       1,466         Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership       0         Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion       0.0%         Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?       No         By Bedroom Demand       39.6%       580         Two Persons       23.7%       347         Three Persons       14.5%       212         Four Persons       10.1%       147         Five Persons       12.3%       180	Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership		0
Total New Demand         77           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         1,466           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion         0.0%           Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         No           By Bedroom Demand         39.6%         580           Two Persons         23.7%         347           Three Persons         14.5%         212           Four Persons         10.1%         147           Five Persons         12.3%         180	Total Demand		
Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)  Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership  Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?  By Bedroom Demand  One Person  Two Persons  12.37%  347  Three Persons  10.1%  147  Five Persons  12.3%  180	Total Demand from Existing Households		1,389
Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?  By Bedroom Demand One Person Two Persons 123.7% Three Persons 14.5% 212 Four Persons 10.1% 147 Five Persons 12.3% 180	Total New Demand		77
Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion       0.0%         Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?       No         By Bedroom Demand         One Person       39.6%       580         Two Persons       23.7%       347         Three Persons       14.5%       212         Four Persons       10.1%       147         Five Persons       12.3%       180	Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)		1,466
Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?       No         By Bedroom Demand         One Person       39.6%       580         Two Persons       23.7%       347         Three Persons       14.5%       212         Four Persons       10.1%       147         Five Persons       12.3%       180	Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership		0
By Bedroom Demand         One Person       39.6%       580         Two Persons       23.7%       347         Three Persons       14.5%       212         Four Persons       10.1%       147         Five Persons       12.3%       180	Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion		0.0%
One Person       39.6%       580         Two Persons       23.7%       347         Three Persons       14.5%       212         Four Persons       10.1%       147         Five Persons       12.3%       180	Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?		No
Two Persons       23.7%       347         Three Persons       14.5%       212         Four Persons       10.1%       147         Five Persons       12.3%       180	By Bedroom Demand		
Three Persons       14.5%       212         Four Persons       10.1%       147         Five Persons       12.3%       180	One Person	39.6%	580
Four Persons         10.1%         147           Five Persons         12.3%         180	Two Persons	23.7%	347
Five Persons 12.3% 180	Three Persons	14.5%	212
	Four Persons	10.1%	147
Total 100.0% 1,466	Five Persons	12.3%	180
	Total	100.0%	1,466



To place Person Demand into Bedroom Type Units		
Of one-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of two-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of three-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of four-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of five-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 1BR units	70%	406
Of two-person households in 1BR units	20%	69
Of three-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 2BR units	30%	174
Of two-person households in 2BR units	80%	278
Of three-person households in 2BR units	60%	127
Of four-person households in 2BR units	5%	7
Of five-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 3BR units	40%	85
Of four-person households in 3BR units	75%	111
Of five-person households in 3BR units	50%	90
Of one-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 4BR units	20%	29
Of five-person households in 4BR units	50%	90
Of one-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Total Demand		1,466

Т	otal Demand (Subject Unit	Types)	Additions to Supply		Net Demand
0 BR	-	-	-	=	-
1 BR	476	-	433	=	43
2 BR	586	-	539	=	47
3 BR	285	-	102	=	183
4 BR	-	-	-	=	-
5 BR	-	-	-	=	-
Total	1,347		1,074		273
	Developer's Unit Mix		Net Demand		Capture Rate
0 BR	Developer's Unit Mix	/	Net Demand	=	Capture Rate
0 BR 1 BR	Developer's Unit Mix - 4	/	Net Demand - 43	= =	Capture Rate - 9.4%
	-	/ /	-		-
1 BR	-	/ / /	- 43	=	9.4%
1 BR 2 BR	- 4 7	/ / / /	- 43 47	= =	9.4% 14.8%
1 BR 2 BR 3 BR	- 4 7	/ / / /	- 43 47	= = =	9.4% 14.8%



# **Overall**

# **NEW RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - Overall**

Minimum Income Limi	t	\$24,034 Maximum Income Limit				
Income Category	Households PMA	eholds - Total Change in A 2018 to Prj Mrkt Entry ember 2021	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Renter Households within Bracket	
\$0-9,999	-139	-305.6%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$10,000-19,999	-110	-240.3%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$20,000-29,999	1	2.8%	\$5,964	59.6%	1	
\$30,000-39,999	-20	-43.1%	\$9,999	100.0%	-20	
\$40,000-49,999	27	58.3%	\$9,999	100.0%	27	
\$50,000-59,999	-42	-91.7%	\$9,999	100.0%	-42	
\$60,000-74,999	78	170.8%	\$14,999	100.0%	78	
\$75,000-99,999	95	208.3%	\$5,801	23.2%	22	
\$100,000-124,999	45	98.6%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$125,000-149,999	38	83.3%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$150,000-199,999	35	76.4%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$200,000+	37	81.9%	\$0	0.0%	0	
Total	46	100.0%		144.4%	66	

# POTENTIAL EXISTING HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - Overall

Minimum Income Limi	t	\$24,034 Maximum Income Limit			
Income Category	Total Renter Ho	useholds PMA 2018	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Households within Bracket
\$0-9,999	4,050	28.1%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$10,000-19,999	3,146	21.9%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$20,000-29,999	2,079	14.4%	\$5,964	59.6%	1,240
\$30,000-39,999	1,190	8.3%	\$9,999	100.0%	1,190
\$40,000-49,999	935	6.5%	\$9,999	100.0%	935
\$50,000-59,999	710	4.9%	\$9,999	100.0%	710
\$60,000-74,999	664	4.6%	\$14,999	100.0%	664
\$75,000-99,999	732	5.1%	\$5,801	23.2%	170
\$100,000-124,999	434	3.0%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$125,000-149,999	129	0.9%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$150,000-199,999	176	1.2%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$200,000+	150	1.0%	\$0	0.0%	0
Total	14,395	100.0%		34.1%	4,909

# **ASSUMPTIONS - Overall**

Tenancy		Family	% of Income toward	ds Housing	35%
Rural/Urban		Urban	Maximum # of Occupants		5
Persons in Household	0BR	1BR	2BR	3BR	4BR+
1	0%	70%	30%	0%	0%
2	0%	20%	80%	0%	0%
3	0%	0%	60%	40%	0%
4	0%	0%	5%	75%	20%
5+	0%	0%	0%	50%	50%



New Renter Households PMA         46           Percent Income Qualified         1444.4%           New Renter Income Qualified Households         66           Demand from Existing Households 2018         Use an additional color of the part of	Demand from New Renter Households 2018 to September 2021		
Percent Income Qualified         144.4%           New Renter Income Qualified Households         66           Demand from Existing Households 2018         66           Demand from Rent Overburdened Households         0           Income Target Population         0 Verall           Total Existing Demand         14,395           Income Qualified Renter Households         4,909           Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry September 2021         45,5%           Rent Overburdened Households         2,233           Demand from Living in Substandard Housing         1           Income Qualified Renter Households         4,909           Percent Living in Substandard Housing         97           Senior Households Converting from Homeownership         0           Income Qualified Renter Households         4,909           Percent Living in Substandard Housing         97           Senior Households Converting from Homeownership         0           Roll of Households Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Senior Homeownership         0           Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Demand         66           Total Demand from Existing Households         2,330           Total Demand from Existing Households         2,3	Income Target Population		Overall
New Renter Income Qualified Households 2018  Demand from Existing Households 2018  Demand from Rent Overburdened Households Income Target Population 14,395 income Qualified Renter Households 4,909 Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry September 2021 45,5% Rent Overburdened Households 2,233  Demand from Living in Substandard Housing Income Qualified Renter Households 4,909 Percent Living in Substandard Housing 10,000 Percent Households Converting from Homeownership 10,000 Percent Homeownership 10,000 Percent Group Indiana In	New Renter Households PMA		46
Demand from Existing Households 2018  Demand from Rent Overburdened Households Income Target Population	Percent Income Qualified		144.4%
Demand from Rent Overburdened Households   Income Target Population	New Renter Income Qualified Households		66
Income Target Population	Demand from Existing Households 2018		
Total Existing Demand         14,395           Income Qualiffed         34,1%           Income Qualiffed Renter Households         4,909           Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry September 2021         45,5%           Rent Overburdened Households         2,233           Demand from Living in Substandard Housing           Income Qualified Renter Households         4,909           Percent Living in Substandard Housing         2,0%           Households Living in Substandard Housing         97           Senior Households Converting from Homeownership           Income Target Population         O verall           Total Senior Homeowners         0           Senior Homeowners         0           Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Demand         66           Total Demand from Existing Households         2,330           Total New Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         2,396           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Demand From Homeownership Conversion         0.0%           Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         No           By Bedroom Demand           One Pers	Demand from Rent Overburdened Households		
Income Qualified         34.1%           Income Qualified Renter Households         4,909           Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry September 2021         45.5%           Rent Overburdened Households         2,233           Demand from Living in Substandard Housing           Income Qualified Renter Households         4,909           Percent Living in Substandard Housing         2.0%           Households Living in Substandard Housing         97           Senior Households Converting from Homeownership           Income Target Population         Overall           Total Senior Homeowners         0           Rural Versus Urban         2.0%           Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Demand From Existing Households         2,330           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         2,330           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         2,396           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Demand from Existing Households?         0.0%           Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         No           By Bedroom Demand           One Person         39.6%         948           Three Persons         12.3% <t< td=""><td>Income Target Population</td><td></td><td>Overall</td></t<>	Income Target Population		Overall
Income Qualified Renter Households         4,909           Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry September 2021         45.5%           Rent Overburdened Households         2,233           Demand from Living in Substandard Housing           Income Qualified Renter Households         4,909           Percent Living in Substandard Housing         2.0%           Households Living in Substandard Housing         97           Senior Households Converting from Homeownership           Income Target Population         Overall           Total Senior Homeowners         0           Rural Versus Urban         2.0%           Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Demand         66           Total Demand from Existing Households         2,330           Total New Demand         66           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         2,396           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion         0.0%           Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         8           One Person         39.6%         948           Three Persons         14.5% <td< td=""><td>Total Existing Demand</td><td></td><td>14,395</td></td<>	Total Existing Demand		14,395
Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry September 2021 Rent Overburdened Households  Demand from Living in Substandard Housing Income Qualified Renter Households A,909 Percent Living in Substandard Housing Percent Households Converting from Homeownership Income Target Population Overall Total Senior Homeowners ORURAL Persus Urban Percent Grome Homeownership  Total Demand Converting from Homeownership OTATAL Demand Total Demand From Existing Households Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households) Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership OPercent of Total Demand From Homeownership OPercent of Total Demand From Homeownership Ones Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand? No  By Bedroom Demand One Person Analog Anal	Income Qualified		34.1%
Rent Overburdened Households  Demand from Living in Substandard Housing Income Qualified Renter Households Percent Living in Substandard Housing 2.0% Households Living in Substandard Housing 97  Senior Households Converting from Homeownership Income Target Population Total Senior Homeowners 0 Rural Versus Urban 2.0% Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership  Total Demand From Existing Households 2,330 Total Demand from Existing Households 50 Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)  Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership 0 Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?  No  By Bedroom Demand One Person 10,36, 948 Two Persons 11,45, 347 Four Persons 11,45, 347 Four Persons 11,45, 347 Four Persons 11,33, 294	Income Qualified Renter Households		4,909
Demand from Living in Substandard Housing Income Qualified Renter Households 4,909 Percent Living in Substandard Housing 2,0% Households Living in Substandard Housing 97  Senior Households Converting from Homeownership Income Target Population Overall Total Senior Homeowners 0 Rural Versus Urban 2,0% Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership 0  Total Demand Total Demand From Existing Households 2,330 Total New Demand (New Plus Existing Households) 2,330 Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership 0 Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership 0 Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership 0,0% Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand? No  By Bedroom Demand One Person 39,6% 948 Two Persons 139,6% 948 Two Persons 14,5% 347 Four Persons 14,5% 347 Four Persons 10,1% 241 Five Persons 12,3% 294	Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry September 2021		45.5%
Income Qualified Renter Households 4,909 Percent Living in Substandard Housing 2.0% Households Living in Substandard Housing 97  Senior Households Converting from Homeownership Income Target Population Overall Total Senior Homeowners 0 Rural Versus Urban 2.0% Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership 0  Total Demand Total Demand From Existing Households 2,330 Total New Demand 66 Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households) 2,330 Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership 0 Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership 0 Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion 0.0% Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand? No  By Bedroom Demand One Person 39.6% 948 Two Persons 123.7% 567 Three Persons 14.5% 347 Four Persons 10.1% 241 Five Persons 10.1% 241 Five Persons 12.3% 294	Rent Overburdened Households		2,233
Percent Living in Substandard Housing         2.0%           Households Living in Substandard Housing         97           Senior Households Converting from Homeownership         Overall           Income Target Population         Overall           Total Senior Homeowners         0           Rural Versus Urban         2.0%           Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Demand         2,330           Total Demand from Existing Households         2,330           Total New Demand         66           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         2,396           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion         0.0%           Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         No           By Bedroom Demand         39.6%         948           Two Persons         23.7%         567           Three Persons         14.5%         347           Four Persons         14.5%         347           Four Persons         10.1%         241           Five Persons         12.3%         294	Demand from Living in Substandard Housing		
Senior Households Converting from Homeownership	Income Qualified Renter Households		4,909
Senior Households Converting from Homeownership Income Target Population Overall Total Senior Homeowners 0 Rural Versus Urban 2.0% Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership 0  Total Demand Total Demand From Existing Households 2,330 Total New Demand (New Plus Existing Households) 2,396  Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership 0 Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership 0 Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership 0.0% Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand? No  By Bedroom Demand One Person 39.6% 948 Two Persons 39.6% 948 Two Persons 14.5% 347 Four Persons 10.1% 241 Five Persons 12.3% 294	Percent Living in Substandard Housing		2.0%
Income Target Population         Overall           Total Senior Homeowners         0           Rural Versus Urban         2.0%           Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Demand From Existing Households           Total Demand (New Demand         66           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         2,330           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion         0.0%           Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         No           By Bedroom Demand         0           One Person         39.6%         948           Two Persons         23.7%         567           Three Persons         14.5%         347           Four Persons         10.1%         241           Five Persons         12.3%         294	Households Living in Substandard Housing		97
Total Senior Homeowners         0           Rural Versus Urban         2.0%           Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Demand         2,330           Total Demand from Existing Households         2,330           Total New Demand         66           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         2,396           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion         0.0%           Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         No           By Bedroom Demand         39.6%         948           Two Persons         39.6%         948           Two Persons         14.5%         347           Four Persons         10.1%         241           Five Persons         10.1%         241           Five Persons         12.3%         294	Senior Households Converting from Homeownership		
Rural Versus Urban         2.0%           Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Demand         Total Demand from Existing Households         2,330           Total New Demand         66           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         2,396           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion         0.0%           Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         No           By Bedroom Demand         39.6%         948           Two Persons         23.7%         567           Three Persons         14.5%         347           Four Persons         10.1%         241           Five Persons         12.3%         294	Income Target Population		Overall
Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership         0           Total Demand         2,330           Total Demand from Existing Households         2,330           Total New Demand         66           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         2,396           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion         0.0%           Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         No           By Bedroom Demand         39.6%         948           Two Persons         23.7%         567           Three Persons         14.5%         347           Four Persons         10.1%         241           Five Persons         12.3%         294	Total Senior Homeowners		0
Total Demand           Total Demand from Existing Households         2,330           Total New Demand         66           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         2,396           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion         0.0%           Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         No           By Bedroom Demand         39.6%         948           Two Persons         23.7%         567           Three Persons         14.5%         347           Four Persons         10.1%         241           Five Persons         12.3%         294	Rural Versus Urban 2.0%		
Total Demand from Existing Households       2,330         Total New Demand       66         Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)       2,396         Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership       0         Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion       0.0%         Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?       No         By Bedroom Demand       39.6%       948         Two Persons       23.7%       567         Three Persons       14.5%       347         Four Persons       10.1%       241         Five Persons       12.3%       294	Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership		0
Total New Demand         66           Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)         2,396           Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership         0           Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion         0.0%           Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         No           By Bedroom Demand         39.6%         948           Two Persons         23.7%         567           Three Persons         14.5%         347           Four Persons         10.1%         241           Five Persons         12.3%         294	Total Demand		
Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)  Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership  Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion  Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?  Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?  System Demand  One Person  One Person  39.6%  948  Two Persons  23.7%  567  Three Persons  14.5%  347  Four Persons  10.1%  241  Five Persons	Total Demand from Existing Households		2,330
Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?  By Bedroom Demand One Person Three Persons 19.6% 14.5% 347 Four Persons 10.1% 241 Five Persons 12.3% 294	Total New Demand		66
Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion         0.0%           Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?         No           By Bedroom Demand           One Person         39.6%         948           Two Persons         23.7%         567           Three Persons         14.5%         347           Four Persons         10.1%         241           Five Persons         12.3%         294	Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)		2,396
Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?       No         By Bedroom Demand         One Person       39.6%       948         Two Persons       23.7%       567         Three Persons       14.5%       347         Four Persons       10.1%       241         Five Persons       12.3%       294	Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership		0
By Bedroom Demand         One Person       39.6%       948         Two Persons       23.7%       567         Three Persons       14.5%       347         Four Persons       10.1%       241         Five Persons       12.3%       294	Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion		0.0%
One Person       39.6%       948         Two Persons       23.7%       567         Three Persons       14.5%       347         Four Persons       10.1%       241         Five Persons       12.3%       294	Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?		No
Two Persons       23.7%       567         Three Persons       14.5%       347         Four Persons       10.1%       241         Five Persons       12.3%       294	By Bedroom Demand		
Three Persons       14.5%       347         Four Persons       10.1%       241         Five Persons       12.3%       294	One Person	39.6%	948
Four Persons         10.1%         241           Five Persons         12.3%         294	Two Persons	23.7%	567
Five Persons 12.3% 294	Three Persons	14.5%	347
	Four Persons	10.1%	241
Total 100.0% 2,396	Five Persons	12.3%	294
	Total	100.0%	2,396



To place Person Demand into Bedroom Type Units		
Of one-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of two-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of three-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of four-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of five-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 1BR units	70%	664
Of two-person households in 1BR units	20%	113
Of three-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 2BR units	30%	284
Of two-person households in 2BR units	80%	453
Of three-person households in 2BR units	60%	208
Of four-person households in 2BR units	5%	12
Of five-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 3BR units	40%	139
Of four-person households in 3BR units	75%	181
Of five-person households in 3BR units	50%	147
Of one-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 4BR units	20%	48
Of five-person households in 4BR units	50%	147
Of one-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Total Demand		2,396

	Total Demand (Subject Unit Types)		Additions to Supply		<b>Net Demand</b>
0 BR	BR		-	=	-
1 BR	777	-	477 =		300
2 BR	958	-	592	=	366
3 BR	466	-	115	=	351
4 BR	-	-	-	=	-
5 BR	-	-	-	=	-
Total	2,201		1,184		1,017
	Developer's Unit Mix		Net Demand		Capture Rate
O BR	Developer's Unit Mix -	/	Net Demand -	=	Capture Rate
0 BR 1 BR	Developer's Unit Mix - 32	/	Net Demand - 300	= =	- 10.7%
	-	/ /	-		-
1 BR	32	/ / /	300	=	10.7%
1 BR 2 BR	32 42	/ / / /	- 300 366	=	- 10.7% 11.5%
1 BR 2 BR 3 BR	32 42	/ / / /	- 300 366	= = =	- 10.7% 11.5%



# **Overall LIHTC Units**

Total

46

NE	NEW RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - Overall LIHTC								
Minimum Income Limi	t	\$24,034	Maximum Income L	imit	\$48,480				
	New Renter Hous	seholds - Total Change in		Percent within	Renter				
Income Category	Households PM	A 2018 to Prj Mrkt Entry	Income Brackets	Cohort	Households				
	Sept	ember 2021		Conort	within Bracket				
\$0-9,999	-139	-305.6%	\$0	0.0%	0				
\$10,000-19,999	-110	-240.3%	\$0	0.0%	0				
\$20,000-29,999	1	2.8%	\$5,964	59.6%	1				
\$30,000-39,999	-20	-43.1%	\$9,999	100.0%	-20				
\$40,000-49,999	27	58.3%	\$8,481	84.8%	23				
\$50,000-59,999	-42	-91.7%	\$0	0.0%	0				
\$60,000-74,999	78	170.8%	\$0	0.0%	0				
\$75,000-99,999	95	208.3%	\$0	0.0%	0				
\$100,000-124,999	45	98.6%	\$0	0.0%	0				
\$125,000-149,999	38	83.3%	\$0	0.0%	0				
\$150,000-199,999	35	76.4%	\$0	0.0%	0				
\$200,000+	37	81.9%	\$0	0.0%	0				

100.0%

POTEN	POTENTIAL EXISTING HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - Overall LIHTC								
Minimum Income Limi	t	\$24,034 Maximum Income Limit							
Incomo Catadami	Total Bontor Ho	Total Renter Households PMA 2018		Percent within	Households				
Income Category	Total Reliter no	uscilolus FiviA 2010	Income Brackets	Cohort	within Bracket				
\$0-9,999	4,050	28.1%	\$0	0.0%	0				
\$10,000-19,999	3,146	21.9%	\$0	0.0%	0				
\$20,000-29,999	2,079	14.4%	\$5,964	59.6%	1,240				
\$30,000-39,999	1,190	8.3%	\$9,999	100.0%	1,190				
\$40,000-49,999	935	6.5%	\$8,481	84.8%	793				
\$50,000-59,999	710	4.9%	\$0	0.0%	0				
\$60,000-74,999	664	4.6%	\$0	0.0%	0				
\$75,000-99,999	732	5.1%	\$0	0.0%	0				
\$100,000-124,999	434	3.0%	\$0	0.0%	0				
\$125,000-149,999	129	0.9%	\$0	0.0%	0				
\$150,000-199,999	176	1.2%	\$0	0.0%	0				
\$200,000+	150	1.0%	\$0	0.0%	0				
Total	14,395	100.0%		22.4%	3,223				

	ASSUMPTIONS - Overall LIHTC								
Tenancy		Family	% of Income toward	ds Housing	35%				
Rural/Urban		Urban	Maximum # of Occ	5					
Persons in Household	0BR	1BR	2BR	3BR	4BR+				
1	0%	70%	30%	0%	0%				
2	0%	20% 80%		0%	0%				
3	3 0%		60%	40%	0%				
4	0%	0% 5% 75%		20%					
5+	0%	0%	0%	50%	50%				

4

8.1%

Demand from New Renter Households 2018 to September 2021		
Income Target Population		Overall LIHTC
New Renter Households PMA		46
Percent Income Qualified		8.1%
New Renter Income Qualified Households		4
Demand from Existing Households 2018		
Demand from Rent Overburdened Households		
Income Target Population		Overall LIHTC
Total Existing Demand		14,395
Income Qualified		22.4%
Income Qualified Renter Households		3,223
Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry September 2021		45.5%
Rent Overburdened Households		1,466
Demand from Living in Substandard Housing		
Income Qualified Renter Households		3,223
Percent Living in Substandard Housing		2.0%
Households Living in Substandard Housing		64
Senior Households Converting from Homeownership		
Income Target Population		Overall LIHTC
Total Senior Homeowners		0
Rural Versus Urban 2.0%		
Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership		0
Total Demand		
Total Demand from Existing Households		1,530
Total New Demand		4
Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)		1,534
Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership		0
Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion		0.0%
Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?		No
By Bedroom Demand		
One Person	39.6%	607
Two Persons	23.7%	363
Three Persons	14.5%	222
Four Persons	10.1%	154
Five Persons	12.3%	188
Total	100.0%	1,534



To place Person Demand into Bedroom Type Units		
Of one-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of two-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of three-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of four-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of five-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 1BR units	70%	425
Of two-person households in 1BR units	20%	73
Of three-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 2BR units	30%	182
Of two-person households in 2BR units	80%	290
Of three-person households in 2BR units	60%	133
Of four-person households in 2BR units	5%	8
Of five-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 3BR units	40%	89
Of four-person households in 3BR units	75%	116
Of five-person households in 3BR units	50%	94
Of one-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 4BR units	20%	31
Of five-person households in 4BR units	50%	94
Of one-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Total Demand		1,534

	Total Demand (Subject Unit Types)		Additions to Supply		Net Demand
0 BR	0 BR -		-	=	-
1 BR	497	-	44	=	453
2 BR	613	-	53	=	560
3 BR	298	-	13	=	285
4 BR	-	-	-	=	-
5 BR	-	-	-	=	-
Total	1,409		110		1,299
	Developer's Unit Mix		Net Demand		Capture Rate
0 BR	Developer's Unit Mix	/	Net Demand	=	Capture Rate
0 BR 1 BR	Developer's Unit Mix - 28	/	Net Demand - 453	= =	Capture Rate - 6.2%
	-	/ /	-		-
1 BR	28	/ / /	- 453	=	6.2%
1 BR 2 BR	- 28 35	/ / / /	- 453 560	=	6.2% 6.2%
1 BR 2 BR 3 BR	- 28 35	/ / / /	- 453 560	= = =	6.2% 6.2%



# 4. Capture Rate Analysis Chart

Our demand analysis is used to determine a base of demand for the Subject as a tax credit property. Several factors affect the indicated capture rates and are discussed following.

- The number of households in the PMA is expected to increase 2.5 percent between 2018 and 2021.
- This demand analysis does not measure the PMA's or Subject's ability to attract additional or latent demand into the market from elsewhere by offering an affordable option. We believe this to be moderate and therefore the demand analysis is somewhat conservative in its conclusions because this demand is not included.

The following table illustrates demand and net demand for the Subject's units. Note that these capture rates are not based on appropriate bedroom types, as calculated previously.

# **DEMAND AND NET DEMAND**

DCA Conclusion Tables (Family)	HH at @50% AMI (\$24,034 to \$40,400)	HH at @60% AMI (\$28,869 to \$48,480)	HH at Market (\$36,240 to \$80,800)	All Tax Credit Households
Demand from New Households (age and income appropriate)	-18	3	77	66
PLUS	+	+	+	+
Demand from Existing Renter Households - Substandard Housing	49	44	58	97
PLUS	+	+	+	+
Demand from Existing Renter Housholds - Rent Overburdened Households	1,122	1,009	1,331	2,233
Sub Total	1,153	1,056	1,466	2,396
Demand from Existing Households - Elderly Homeowner Turnover (Limited to 2% where applicable)	0	0	0	0
Equals Total Demand	1,153	1,056	1,466	2,396
Less	-	-	-	-
Competitive New Supply	40	70	1,074	1,184
Equals Net Demand	1,113	986	392	1,212



# **CAPTURE RATE ANALYSIS CHART**

				٠, ١١				** * *				
Unit Type	Minimum Income	Maximum Income	Units Proposed	Total Demand	Supply	Net Demand	Capture Rate	Absorption	Average Market Rents	Minimum Market Rent	Maximum Market Rent	Proposed Rents
1BR @50%	\$24,034	\$29,950	7	374	16	358	2.0%	3 months	\$834	\$507	\$1,200	\$544
1BR @60%	\$28,869	\$35,940	21	342	28	314	6.7%	3 months	\$904	\$660	\$1,200	\$685
1BR Market	\$36,240	\$59,900	4	476	433	43	9.4%	3 months	\$1,110	\$1,042	\$1,200	\$900
1BR Overall	\$24,034	\$59,900	32	777	477	300	10.7%	3 months	-	-	-	-
1BR LIHTC	\$24,034	\$35,940	28	497	44	453	6.2%	3 months	-	-	-	-
2BR @50%	\$28,869	\$33,700	8	461	19	442	1.8%	3 months	\$909	\$584	\$1,400	\$616
2BR @60%	\$34,663	\$40,440	27	422	34	388	7.0%	3 months	\$982	\$633	\$1,400	\$785
2BR Market	\$43,749	\$67,400	7	586	539	47	14.8%	3 months	\$1,170	\$658	\$1,400	\$1,050
2BR Overall	\$28,869	\$67,400	42	958	592	366	11.5%	3 months	-	-	-	-
2BR LIHTC	\$28,869	\$40,440	35	613	53	560	6.2%	3 months	-	-	-	-
3BR @50%	\$33,326	\$40,400	2	224	5	219	0.9%	3 months	\$1,012	\$643	\$1,631	\$672
3BR @60%	\$40,011	\$48,480	6	205	8	197	3.0%	3 months	\$1,071	\$736	\$1,631	\$867
3BR Market	\$48,514	\$80,800	2	285	102	183	1.1%	3 months	\$1,242	\$786	\$1,631	\$1,115
3BR Overall	\$33,326	\$80,800	10	466	115	351	2.8%	3 months	-	-	-	-
3BR LIHTC	\$33,326	\$48,480	8	298	13	285	2.8%	3 months	-	-	-	-
@50% Overall	\$24,034	\$40,400	17	1,060	40	1,020	1.7%	3 months	-	-	-	-
@60% Overall	\$28,869	\$48,480	54	970	70	900	6.0%	3 months	-	-	-	-
Market Overall	\$36,240	\$80,800	13	1,347	1,074	273	4.8%	3 months	-	-	-	-
Overall	\$24,034	\$80,800	84	2,201	1,184	1,017	8.3%	3 months	-	-	-	-
Overall LIHTC	\$24,034	\$48,480	71	1,409	110	1,299	5.5%	3 months	-	-	-	-

As the analysis illustrates, the Subject's capture rates at the 50 percent AMI level will range from 0.9 to 2.0 percent, with an overall capture rate of 1.7 percent. The Subject's 60 percent AMI capture rates range from 3.0 to 7.0 percent, with an overall capture rate of 6.0 percent. The Subject's market rate capture rates range from 1.1 to 14.8 percent, with an overall capture rate of 4.8 percent. The overall capture rate for the project's 50 and 60 percent units is 5.5 percent and for all units including its unrestricted units is 8.3 percent. Therefore, we believe there is adequate demand for the Subject. All capture rates are within Georgia DCA thresholds.



# H. COMPETITIVE RENTAL ANALYSIS

#### **Survey of Comparable Projects**

Comparable properties are examined on the basis of physical characteristics, i.e. building type, age/quality, level of common amenities, absorption, as well as similarity in rent. We attempted to compare the Subject to complexes from the competing market to provide a broader picture of the health and available supply in the market. Our competitive survey includes eight "true" comparable properties containing 1,730 units.

The availability of LIHTC data is considered good; there are 20 unsubsidized LIHTC properties in the PMA. We included seven of these properties as comparables in this report. All of these properties are located within 1.9 miles of the Subject site. These properties also offer mixed-income designs, similar to the proposed Subject. These properties also target family households and offer one, two and three-bedroom units, similar to the Subject. We included one market rate property, Brookside Park Apartments. The availability of market rate data is considered good. Six of the affordable properties also offer market rate units for comparison with the proposed Subject. There are a number of other market rate properties in the PMA that were excluded based on proximity and unit types.

A detailed matrix describing the individual competitive properties as well as the proposed Subject is provided on the following pages. A map illustrating the location of the Subject in relation to comparable properties is also provided on the following pages. The properties are further profiled in the following write-ups. The property descriptions include information on vacancy, turnover, absorption, age, competition, and the general health of the rental market, when available.

#### **Excluded Properties**

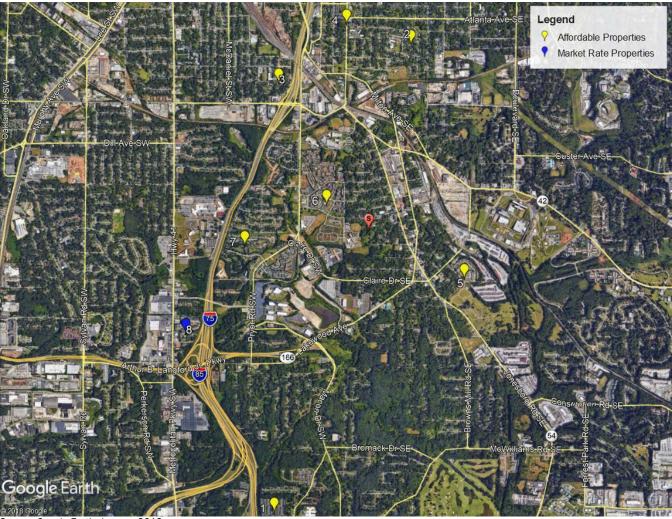
The following table illustrates properties within the PMA that are excluded from our analysis along with their reason for exclusion.

#### **EXCLUDED PROPERTIES**

EXCLUDED PROPERTIES								
Property Name	Program	Location	Tenancy	# of Units	Reason for Exclusion			
Haven At South Atlanta	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	84	-			
Heritage Station	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Senior	150	Dissimilar tenancy			
Lakewood Christian Manor	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Senior	251	Dissimilar tenancy			
Betmar Village Apartments	LIHTC/ Section 8	Atlanta	Senior	47	Dissimilar tenancy			
Adair Court	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Senior	91	Under construction			
Hartland Station	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	131	<b>Under construction</b>			
Reed Street Apartments	LIHTC	Atlanta	Family	30	Unable to contact			
Thornton Place	LIHTC	Atlanta	Family	12	Unable to contact			
Ashley West End	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	112	More comparable properties available			
Columbia At Sylvan Hills	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	189	More comparable properties available			
<b>Grant Park Commons</b>	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	344	More comparable properties available			
Heritage Station Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	220	More comparable properties available			
Oglethorpe Place	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	144	More comparable properties available			
<b>Constitution Apartments</b>	LIHTC/ Section 8	Atlanta	Family	168	More comparable properties available			
Ashton Browns Mill Apartments	<b>Public Housing</b>	Atlanta	Senior	100	Subsidized			
Columbia Blackshear Senior	<b>Public Housing</b>	Atlanta	Senior	78	Subsidized			
Columbia High Point Senior	<b>Public Housing</b>	Atlanta	Senior	94	Subsidized			
<b>Gateway Capitol View</b>	<b>Public Housing</b>	Atlanta	Senior	162	Subsidized			
Renaissance At Park Place South	<b>Public Housing</b>	Atlanta	Senior	100	Subsidized			
Veranda At Carver	<b>Public Housing</b>	Atlanta	Senior	90	Subsidized			
Abernathy Tower Apartments	Section 8	Atlanta	Senior	100	Subsidized			
<b>Boynton Village Apartments</b>	Section 8	Atlanta	Family	43	Subsidized			
Capitol Avenue Apartments	Section 8	Atlanta	Senior	48	Subsidized			
Capitol Towers	Section 8	Atlanta	Senior	39	Subsidized			
Capitol Vanira Apartments	Section 8	Atlanta	Family	60	Subsidized			
Community Friendship Housing	Section 8	Atlanta	Family	12	Subsidized			
Forest Cove Apartments	Section 8	Atlanta	Family	396	Subsidized			
Trestletree Village	Section 8	Atlanta	Family	188	Subsidized			
Trinity Towers	Section 8	Atlanta	Senior	240	Subsidized			
Phoenix House	Supportive Housing	Atlanta	Family	65	Supportive housing			
Santa Fe Villas	Supportive Housing	Atlanta	Disabled	142	Supportive housing			
Capitol View Apartments	Market	Atlanta	Family	120	More comparable properties available			
Caribu Apartments	Market	Atlanta	Family	166	More comparable properties available			
Constitution Hill	Market	Atlanta	Family	76	More comparable properties available			
Enso Apartments	Market	Atlanta	Family	325	More comparable properties available			
Glenwood At Grant Park	Market	Atlanta	Family	216	More comparable properties available			
Glenwood East	Market	Atlanta	Family	236	More comparable properties available			
Manor Apartments III	Market	Atlanta	Family	126	More comparable properties available			
Manor IV	Market	Atlanta	Family	80	More comparable properties available			
Roosevelt Historic Apartments	Market	Atlanta	Family	120	More comparable properties available			
Skyview Apartments (fka Beeler Court)	Market	Atlanta	Family	28	More comparable properties available			
The Burnett At Grant Park	Market	Atlanta	Family	54	More comparable properties available			
Villas At Grant Park	Market	Atlanta	Family	112	More comparable properties available			



#### **Comparable Rental Property Map**



Source: Google Earth, January 2019.

#### **COMPARABLE PROPERTIES**

#	Comparable Property	Rent Structure	Distance to Subject
S	Haven At South Atlanta	@50%, @60%, Market	-
1	Colonial Square	@50%, @60%, Market	1.9 miles
2	Columbia Peoplestown	@50%, @60%, Market	1.3 miles
3	Crogman School Lofts	@60%, Market, Section 8	1.2 miles
4	The Square At Peoplestown	@50%, @60%	1.4 miles
5	The Station At Richmond Hill	@60%, Market	0.7 miles
6	The Villages At Carver	@50%, @60%, Market	0.4 miles
7	The Villas At Lakewood	@60%, Market	0.8 miles
8	Brookside Park Apartments	Market	1.4 miles

The following tables illustrate detailed information in a comparable framework for the Subject and the comparable properties.

					SUMMARY	MATE	NX							
Comp #	Property Name	Distance to Subject	Type / Built / Renovated	Rent Structure	Unit Description	#	%	Size (SF)	Restriction	Rent (Adj)	Max Rent?	Waiting List?	Vacant Units	Vacancy Rate
Subject	Haven At South Atlanta	-	Garden	@50%,	1BR / 1BA	7	8.3%	710	@50%	\$544	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A
	57 Hardwick St SE		3-stories	@60%,	1BR / 1BA	21	25.0%	710	@60%	\$685	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Atlanta, GA 30315 Fulton County		2021 / n/a Family	Market	1BR / 1BA 2BR / 1BA	4 8	4.8% 9.5%	710 950	Market @50%	\$900 \$616	N/A Yes	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
	Fullon County		1 dillily		2BR / 1BA	27	32.1%	950	@60%	\$785	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A
					2BR / 1BA	7	8.3%	950	Market	\$1,050	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
					3BR / 2BA	2	2.4%	1,200	@50%	\$672	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A
					3BR / 2BA 3BR / 2BA	6 2	7.1% 2.4%	1,200 1,200	@60% Market	\$867 \$1,115	Yes N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					JBIT/ ZBA	84	2.470	1,200	Walket	Ψ1,113	IV/A	IN/A	N/A	N/A
1	Colonial Square	1.9 miles	Townhouse	@50%,	2BR / 1.5BA	72	37.5%	950	@50%	\$605	Yes	No	N/A	N/A
	2637 Old Hapeville Rd		2-stories	@60%,	2BR / 1.5BA	65	33.9%	950	@60%	\$633	No	No	N/A	N/A
	Atlanta, GA 30315 Fulton County		1977 / 1999 Family	Market	2BR / 1.5BA 3BR / 2.5BA	35 7	18.2% 3.7%	950 1,125	Market @50%	\$658 \$686	N/A Yes	No No	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
	r attorr obunty		1 dillily		3BR / 2.5BA	9	4.7%	1,125	@60%	\$736	No	No	N/A	N/A
					3BR / 2.5BA	4	2.1%	1,125	Market	\$786	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Only while Broad at a con-	4.0 !!	0	0.500/	000 / 004	192	25.40/	4.400	@F.00/	<b>*</b> ***********************************		NI-	11	5.7%
2	Columbia Peoplestown 222 Tuskegee St	1.3 miles	Garden 3-stories	@50%, @60%,	2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA	35 17	35.4% 17.2%	1,103 1,103	@50% @60%	\$663 \$756	Yes Yes	No No	0 2	0.0% 11.8%
	Atlanta, GA 30315		2003 / n/a	Market	2BR / 2BA	28	28.3%	1,103	Market	\$1,285	N/A	No	0	0.0%
	Fulton County		Family		3BR/2BA	7	7.1%	1,302	@60%	\$848	Yes	No	0	0.0%
					3BR / 2BA	12	12.1%	1,302	Market	\$1,350	Yes	No	0	0.0%
3	Crogman School Lofts	1.2 miles	Lowrise	@60%,	1BR / 1BA	99 29	27.6%	729	@60%	\$709	Yes	Yes	0	2.0% 0.0%
<u> </u>	1093 West Ave SW	03	3-stories	Market,	1BR / 1BA	12	11.4%	729	Market	\$1,099	N/A	No	Ö	0.0%
	Atlanta, GA 30315		1923 / 2003	Section 8	1BR/1BA	22	21.0%	729	Section 8	-	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
	Fulton County		Family		2BR / 1BA	5	4.8%	916	@60%	\$813 \$1.199	Yes	Yes	0	0.0%
l					2BR / 1BA 2BR / 1BA	2 6	1.9% 5.7%	916 916	Market Section 8	- ΦΤ,199	N/A N/A	No Yes	0	0.0% 0.0%
					2BR / 2BA	7	6.7%	991	@60%	\$813	Yes	Yes	Ö	0.0%
					2BR / 2BA	2	1.9%	991	Market	\$1,250	N/A	No	0	0.0%
					2BR / 2BA	11	10.5%	991	Section 8	-	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
					3BR / 2BA 3BR / 2BA	2	1.9% 1.9%	1,048 1,048	@60% Market	\$901 \$1,300	Yes N/A	Yes No	0	0.0% 0.0%
					3BR / 2BA	5	4.8%	1,048	Section 8	-	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
						105							0	0.0%
4	The Square At Peoplestown	1.4 miles	Garden	@50%,	1BR/1BA	12	12.8%	664	@50%	\$507	Yes	No	0	0.0%
	875 Hank Aaron Dr SW Atlanta, GA 30315		3-stories 1999 / n/a	@60%	1BR / 1BA 2BR / 1BA	11 12	11.7% 12.8%	664 869	@60% @50%	\$672 \$584	Yes Yes	No No	2	18.2% 0.0%
	Fulton County		Family		2BR / 1BA	12	12.8%	869	@60%	\$773	Yes	No	1	8.3%
					2BR / 2BA	12	12.8%	1,169	@50%	\$584	Yes	No	0	0.0%
					2BR / 2BA	12	12.8%	1,169	@60% @50%	\$773	Yes	No	1	8.3%
					3BR / 2BA 3BR / 2BA	11 12	11.7% 12.8%	1,169 1,169	@50% @60%	\$643 \$872	Yes Yes	No No	0	0.0% 0.0%
						94							4	4.3%
5	The Station At Richmond Hill	0.7 miles	Townhouse	@60%,	1BR / 1BA	N/A	N/A	900	@60%	\$660	Yes	No	2	N/A
	1770 Richmond Cir SE Atlanta, GA 30315		2-stories 1960 / 2004	Market	2BR / 1BA 2BR / 1BA	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	1,200 1,200	@60% Market	\$792 \$1,047	Yes N/A	No No	2 1	N/A N/A
	Fulton County		Family		2BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,200	@60%	\$792	Yes	No	1	N/A
	•		•		2BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,200	Market	\$1,047	N/A	No	0	N/A
	T 1000 - 110	0.4 "			100 (101	181			0500	****	.,		6	3.3%
6	The Villages At Carver 174 Moury Ave	0.4 miles	Garden 3-stories	@50%, @60%,	1BR / 1BA 1BR / 1BA	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	698 698	@50% @60%	\$605 \$750	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
	Atlanta, GA 30315		2001 / n/a	Market	1BR / 1BA	N/A	N/A	698	Market	\$1,042	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Fulton County		Family		2BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	906	@50%	\$677	Yes	Yes	N/A	N/A
l					2BR / 1BA	N/A	N/A	906	@60%	\$850	Yes	Yes	N/A	N/A
l					2BR / 1BA 2BR / 1.5BA	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	900 1,303	Market @50%	\$1,160 \$670	N/A Yes	No Yes	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					2BR / 1.5BA	N/A	N/A	1,303	@60%	\$843	Yes	Yes	N/A	N/A N/A
					2BR / 1.5BA		N/A	1,303	Market	\$1,280	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,150	@50% @60%	\$670	Yes	Yes	N/A	N/A
					2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	1,150 1,150	@60% Market	\$873 \$1,255	Yes N/A	Yes No	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					3BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,378	@50%	\$754	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
					3BR/2BA	N/A	N/A	1,378	@60%	\$954	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
					3BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,142	Market	\$1,313	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					4BR / 2BA 4BR / 2BA	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	1,438 1,438	@50% @60%	\$798 \$1,022	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					.5, 25/1	666	,//	1, 100	230%	+1,022		.03	11	1.7%
7	The Villas At Lakewood	0.8 miles	Various	@60%,	3BR / 2.5BA	N/A	N/A	1,181	@60%	\$826	Yes	No	2	N/A
	1700 Giben Rd SW		2-stories	Market	3BR / 2.5BA		N/A	1,273	@60% Market	\$826	Yes	No	1	N/A
	Atlanta, GA 30315 Fulton County		1990 / 2011 Family		3BR / 2.5BA 3BR / 2.5BA		N/A N/A	1,181 1,181	Market Market	\$923 \$1,079	N/A N/A	No No	1 2	N/A N/A
	r attorn obuilty		. armiy		3BR / 2.5BA		N/A	1,273	Market	\$1,079	N/A	No	0	N/A N/A
						192							6	3.1%
8	Brookside Park Apartments	1.4 miles	Garden	Market	1BR / 1BA	28	13.9%	830	Market	\$1,200	N/A	No	0	0.0%
	565 St Johns Ave SW Atlanta, GA 30315		3-stories 2004 / n/a		1BR / 1BA 2BR / 2BA	28 102	13.9% 50.8%	830 1,119	Market Market	\$1,100 \$1,400	N/A N/A	No No	0	0.0% 0.0%
	Fulton County		Family		3BR / 2BA	21	10.5%	1,335	Market	\$1,631	N/A	No	1	4.8%
	•		*		3BR/2BA	22	11.0%	1,335	Market	\$1,560	N/A	No	1	4.6%
						201							2	1.0%

		1,730	All rents adjusted for utilities and conc		acted from the market.	
	Units Surveyed: Market Rate	201	Weighted Occupancy: Market Rate	97.6% 99.0%		
	Tax Credit One-Bedroom One Bath	1,529	Tax Credit Two-Bedroom One Bath	97.4%	Three-Bedroom Two Bath	
	Property	Average	Property	Average	Property	Average
RENT	Brookside Park Apartments (Market) Brookside Park Apartments (Market)	\$1,200 \$1,100	Brookside Park Apartments (Market)(2BA)  Columbia Peoplestown (Market)(2BA)	\$1,400 \$1,285	Brookside Park Apartments (Market) Brookside Park Apartments (Market)	\$1,631 \$1,560
	Crogman School Lofts (Market)	\$1,099	The Villages At Carver (Market)(1.5BA)	\$1,280	Columbia Peoplestown (Market)	\$1,350
	The Villages At Carver (Market)	\$1,042	The Villages At Carver (Market)(2BA)	\$1,255	The Villages At Carver (Market)	\$1,313
	Haven At South Atlanta (Market) The Villages At Carver (@60%)	<b>\$900</b> \$750	Crogman School Lofts (Market)(2BA) Crogman School Lofts (Market)	\$1,250 \$1,199	Crogman School Lofts (Market) The Villas At Lakewood (Market)(2.5BA)	\$1,300 \$1,236
	Crogman School Lofts (@60%)	\$709	The Villages At Carver (Market)	\$1,160	Haven At South Atlanta (Market)	\$1,115
	Haven At South Atlanta (@60%) The Square At Peoplestown (@60%)	<b>\$685</b> \$672	Haven At South Atlanta (Market) The Station At Richmond Hill (Market)	<b>\$1,050</b> \$1,047	The Villas At Lakewood (Market)(2.5BA) The Villages At Carver (@60%)	\$1,079 \$954
	The Station At Richmond Hill (@60%)	\$660	The Station At Richmond Hill (Market)(2BA)	\$1,047	The Villas At Lakewood (Market)(2.5BA)	\$923
	The Villages At Carver (@50%)  Haven At South Atlanta (@50%)	\$605 <b>\$544</b>	The Villages At Carver (@60%)(2BA) The Villages At Carver (@60%)	\$873 \$850	Crogman School Lofts (@60%) The Square At Peoplestown (@60%)	\$901 \$872
	The Square At Peoplestown (@50%)	\$507	The Villages At Carver (@60%)(1.5BA)	\$843	Haven At South Atlanta (@60%)	\$867
			Crogman School Lofts (@60%)(2BA) Crogman School Lofts (@60%)	\$813 \$813	Columbia Peoplestown (@60%) The Villas At Lakewood (@60%)(2.5BA)	\$848 \$826
			The Station At Richmond Hill (@60%)	\$792	The Villas At Lakewood (@60%)(2.5BA)	\$826
			The Station At Richmond Hill (@60%)(2BA)	\$792	Colonial Square (Market)(2.5BA)	\$786
			Haven At South Atlanta (@60%) The Square At Peoplestown (@60%)(2BA)	<b>\$785</b> \$773	The Villages At Carver (@50%) Colonial Square (@60%)(2.5BA)	\$754 \$736
			The Square At Peoplestown (@60%)	\$773	Colonial Square (@50%)(2.5BA)	\$686
			Columbia Peoplestown (@60%)(2BA) The Villages At Carver (@50%)	\$756 \$677	Haven At South Atlanta (@50%) The Square At Peoplestown (@50%)	<b>\$672</b> \$643
			The Villages At Carver (@50%)(2BA)	\$670	inio oquale ner copioscomi (e so zi)	Ψ0.0
			The Villages At Carver (@50%)(1.5BA) Columbia Peoplestown (@50%)(2BA)	\$670 \$663		
			Colonial Square (Market)(1.5BA)	\$658		
			Colonial Square (@60%)(1.5BA)	\$633		
			Haven At South Atlanta (@50%) Colonial Square (@50%)(1.5BA)	<b>\$616</b> \$605		
			The Square At Peoplestown (@50%)	\$584		
			The Square At Peoplestown (@50%)(2BA)	\$584		
SQUARE	The Station At Richmond Hill (@60%)	900	The Villages At Carver (Market)(1.5BA)	1,303	The Villages At Carver (@50%)	1,378
FOOTAGE	Brookside Park Apartments (Market) Brookside Park Apartments (Market)	830 830	The Villages At Carver (@60%)(1.5BA) The Villages At Carver (@50%)(1.5BA)	1,303 1,303	The Villages At Carver (@60%) Brookside Park Apartments (Market)	1,378 1,335
	Crogman School Lofts (Market)	729	The Station At Richmond Hill (@60%)(2BA)	1,200	Brookside Park Apartments (Market)	1,335
	Crogman School Lofts (@60%)	729	The Station At Richmond Hill (@60%)	1,200	Columbia Peoplestown (@60%)	1,302
	Crogman School Lofts (Section 8)  Haven At South Atlanta (@50%)	729 <b>710</b>	The Station At Richmond Hill (Market) The Station At Richmond Hill (Market)(2BA)	1,200 1,200	Columbia Peoplestown (Market) The Villas At Lakewood (@60%)(2.5BA)	1,302 1,273
	Haven At South Atlanta (@60%)	710	The Square At Peoplestown (@50%)(2BA)	1,169	The Villas At Lakewood (Market)(2.5BA)	1,273
	Haven At South Atlanta (Market) The Villages At Carver (@60%)	<b>710</b> 698	The Square At Peoplestown (@60%)(2BA) The Villages At Carver (Market)(2BA)	1,169 1,150	Haven At South Atlanta (@50%) Haven At South Atlanta (@60%)	1,200 1,200
	The Villages At Carver (@50%)	698	The Villages At Carver (@60%)(2BA)	1,150	Haven At South Atlanta (Market)	1,200
	The Villages At Carver (Market) The Square At Peoplestown (@60%)	698 664	The Villages At Carver (@50%)(2BA) Brookside Park Apartments (Market)(2BA)	1,150 1,119	The Villas At Lakewood (Market)(2.5BA) The Villas At Lakewood (Market)(2.5BA)	1,181 1,181
	The Square At Peoplestown (@50%)	664	Columbia Peoplestown (Market)(2BA)	1,103	The Villas At Lakewood (@60%)(2.5BA)	1,181
			Columbia Peoplestown (@50%)(2BA)	1,103 1,103	The Square At Peoplestown (@50%)	1,169 1,169
			Columbia Peoplestown (@60%)(2BA) Crogman School Lofts (Market)(2BA)	991	The Square At Peoplestown (@60%) The Villages At Carver (Market)	1,169
			Crogman School Lofts (Section 8)(2BA)	991	Colonial Square (Market)(2.5BA)	1,125
			Crogman School Lofts (@60%)(2BA)  Haven At South Atlanta (@60%)	991 <b>950</b>	Colonial Square (@50%)(2.5BA) Colonial Square (@60%)(2.5BA)	1,125 1,125
			Haven At South Atlanta (@50%)	950	Crogman School Lofts (Market)	1,048
			Colonial Square (Market)(1.5BA)  Haven At South Atlanta (Market)	950 <b>950</b>	Crogman School Lofts (@60%) Crogman School Lofts (Section 8)	1,048 1,048
			Colonial Square (@50%)(1.5BA)	950		_,
			Colonial Square (@60%)(1.5BA) Crogman School Lofts (@60%)	950 916		
			Crogman School Lofts (Wook)	916		
			Crogman School Lofts (Section 8)	916		
			The Villages At Carver (@50%) The Villages At Carver (@60%)	906 906		
			The Villages At Carver (Market)	900		
			The Square At Peoplestown (@60%) The Square At Peoplestown (@50%)	869 869		
		4.51				
RENT PER SQUARE	Crogman School Lofts (Market) The Villages At Carver (Market)	\$1.51 \$1.49	Crogman School Lofts (Market) The Villages At Carver (Market)	\$1.31 \$1.29	Crogman School Lofts (Market) Brookside Park Apartments (Market)	\$1.24 \$1.22
FOOT	Brookside Park Apartments (Market)	\$1.45	Crogman School Lofts (Market)(2BA)	\$1.26	Brookside Park Apartments (Market)	\$1.17
	Brookside Park Apartments (Market)  Haven At South Atlanta (Market)	\$1.33 <b>\$1.27</b>	Brookside Park Apartments (Market)(2BA) Columbia Peoplestown (Market)(2BA)	\$1.25 \$1.17	The Villages At Carver (Market) Columbia Peoplestown (Market)	\$1.15 \$1.04
	The Villages At Carver (@60%)	\$1.07	Haven At South Atlanta (Market)	\$1.11	The Villas At Lakewood (Market)(2.5BA)	\$0.97
	The Square At Peoplestown (@60%) Crogman School Lofts (@60%)	\$1.01 \$0.97	The Villages At Carver (Market)(2BA) The Villages At Carver (Market)(1.5BA)	\$1.09 \$0.98	Haven At South Atlanta (Market) The Villas At Lakewood (Market)(2.5BA)	<b>\$0.93</b> \$0.91
	Haven At South Atlanta (@60%)	\$0.96	The Villages At Carver (Warket)(1.55A)	\$0.94	Crogman School Lofts (@60%)	\$0.86
	The Villages At Carver (@50%)	\$0.87 <b>\$0.77</b>	The Square At Peoplestown (@60%)	\$0.89 \$0.89	The Villas At Lakewood (Market)(2.5BA)	\$0.78 \$0.75
	Haven At South Atlanta (@50%) The Square At Peoplestown (@50%)	<b>\$0.77</b> \$0.76	Crogman School Lofts (@60%) The Station At Richmond Hill (Market)(2BA)	\$0.89 \$0.87	The Square At Peoplestown (@60%)  Haven At South Atlanta (@60%)	\$0.75 <b>\$0.72</b>
	The Station At Richmond Hill (@60%)	\$0.73	The Station At Richmond Hill (Market)	\$0.87	The Villas At Lakewood (@60%)(2.5BA)	\$0.70
			Haven At South Atlanta (@60%) Crogman School Lofts (@60%)(2BA)	<b>\$0.83</b> \$0.82	Colonial Square (Market)(2.5BA) The Villages At Carver (@60%)	\$0.70 \$0.69
			The Villages At Carver (@60%)(2BA)	\$0.76	Colonial Square (@60%)(2.5BA)	\$0.65
			The Villages At Carver (@50%) Colonial Square (Market)(1,5BA)	\$0.75 \$0.69	Columbia Peoplestown (@60%) The Villas At Lakewood (@60%)(2.5BA)	\$0.65 \$0.65
			Columbia Peoplestown (@60%)(2BA)	\$0.69	Colonial Square (@50%)(2.5BA)	\$0.61
			The Square At Peoplestown (@50%) Colonial Square (@60%)(1.5BA)	\$0.67 \$0.67	Haven At South Atlanta (@50%) The Square At Peoplestown (@50%)	<b>\$0.56</b> \$0.55
			The Square At Peoplestown (@60%)(2BA)	\$0.67 \$0.66	The Villages At Carver (@50%)	\$0.55 \$0.55
			The Station At Richmond Hill (@60%)(2BA)	\$0.66		
			The Station At Richmond Hill (@60%)  Haven At South Atlanta (@50%)	\$0.66 <b>\$0.65</b>		
			The Villages At Carver (@60%)(1.5BA)	\$0.65		
			Colonial Square (@50%)(1.5BA) Columbia Peoplestown (@50%)(2BA)	\$0.64 \$0.60		
1			The Villages At Carver (@50%)(2BA)	\$0.58		
					i e	
			The Villages At Carver (@50%)(1.5BA) The Square At Peoplestown (@50%)(2BA)	\$0.51 \$0.50		

#### Colonial Square

Effective Rent Date 3/18/2019

Location 2637 Old Hapeville Rd

Atlanta, GA 30315 Fulton County

Distance 1.9 miles
Units 192
Vacant Units 11
Vacancy Rate 5.7%

Type Townhouse (2 stories)

Year Built/Renovated 1977 / 1999

Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A

Major Competitors Terraces at Highbury

Tenant Characteristics Most of the tenants are from Atlanta

Contact Name Ray

Phone 404-767-1894



#### Utilities Market Information A/C @50%, @60%, Market not included -- central Program **Annual Turnover Rate** 20% Cooking not included -- electric not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed N/A Water Heat **HCV** Tenants N/A Heat not included -- electric Leasing Pace Within two months Other Electric not included Annual Chg. in Rent Increased three to 12 percent Water included Concession None Sewer included Waiting List None Trash Collection included

Unit Mix (face rent)												
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
2	1.5	Townhouse (2 stories)	72	950	\$722	\$0	@50%	No	N/A	N/A	yes	None
2	1.5	Townhouse (2 stories)	65	950	\$750	\$0	@60%	No	N/A	N/A	no	None
2	1.5	Townhouse (2 stories)	35	950	\$775	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
3	2.5	Townhouse (2 stories)	7	1,125	\$850	\$0	<i>@</i> 50%	No	N/A	N/A	yes	None
3	2.5	Townhouse (2 stories)	9	1,125	\$900	\$0	@60%	No	N/A	N/A	no	None
3	2.5	Townhouse (2 stories)	4	1,125	\$950	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None

Unit Mix												
@50% 2BR / 1.5BA	Face Rent \$722	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$722	Util. Adj. -\$117	Adj. Rent \$605	@60% 2BR / 1.5BA	Face Rent \$750	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$750	Util. Adj. -\$117	Adj. Rent \$633	
3BR / 2.5BA	\$850	\$0 \$0	\$850	-\$164	\$686	3BR / 2.5BA	\$900	\$0	\$900	-\$164	\$736	
Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Hil Adi	Adi Dont							
2BR / 1.5BA	\$775	\$0	\$775	-\$117	\$658							
3BR / 2.5BA	\$950	\$0	\$950	-\$164	\$786							

#### Colonial Square, continued

#### **Amenities**

In-Unit

Property

Balcony/Patio Blinds
Carpeting Central A/C
Coat Closet Dishwasher
Ceiling Fan Oven
Refrigerator Walk-In Closet

Washer/Dryer hookup

Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community

Off-Street Parking(\$0.00)

Playground

Central Laundry

On-Site Management

Swimming Pool

Security Limited Access Patrol

Patrol Perimeter Fencing

Premium Other None None

Services

Afterschool Program

#### Comments

Occupancy has increased since our last survey in late 2018. The property only accepts Housing Choice Vouchers from the city of Atlanta, and the contact was unable to estimate how many are in use. The contact reported none of the vacant units are pre-leased.

#### Colonial Square, continued

#### Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

4Q17 1018 4Q18 1019 2.6% 8.3% 10.9% 5.7%

Tre	nd: (	<b>@</b> 50%	)				Trend: @60%						
2BR /	1.5B	A					2BR /	1.5B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	4	0.0%	\$680	\$0	\$680	\$563	2017	4	3.1%	\$680	\$0	\$680	\$563
2018	1	N/A	\$699	\$0	\$699	\$582	2018	1	N/A	\$699	\$0	\$699	\$582
2018	4	N/A	\$699	\$0	\$699	\$582	2018	4	N/A	\$699	\$0	\$699	\$582
2019	1	N/A	\$722	\$0	\$722	\$605	2019	1	N/A	\$750	\$0	\$750	\$633
3BR /	2.5B	Α					3BR /	2.5B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	4	0.0%	\$800	\$0	\$800	\$636	2017	4	33.3%	\$800	\$0	\$800	\$636
2018	1	N/A	\$850	\$0	\$850	\$686	2018	1	N/A	\$850	\$0	\$850	\$686
2018	4	N/A	\$850	\$0	\$850	\$686	2018	4	N/A	\$850	\$0	\$850	\$686
2019	1	N/A	\$850	\$0	\$850	\$686	2019	1	N/A	\$900	\$0	\$900	\$736

Trend: Market													
2BR /	2BR / 1.5BA												
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent							
2017	4	0.0%	\$680	\$0	\$680	\$563							
2018	1	N/A	\$699	\$0	\$699	\$582							
2018	4	N/A	\$699	\$0	\$699	\$582							
2019	1	N/A	\$775	\$0	\$775	\$658							
3BR /	2.5B	SA.											
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent							
2017	4	0.0%	\$800	\$0	\$800	\$636							
2018	1	N/A	\$850	\$0	\$850	\$686							
2018	4	N/A	\$850	\$0	\$850	\$686							

\$0

\$950

#### **Trend: Comments**

N/A

2019

\$950

4Q17 The contact reported that rents are the same for all two-bedroom units and all three-bedroom units at both levels of AMI and at market rates. She estimated the turnover rate at 10 percent and the number of Housing Choice Vouchers at 10 percent. The property is not currently maintaining a waiting list.

\$786

- 1018 The contact did not know why units were not at max. The contact did not know how many tenants are using Housing Choice Vouchers. The tenant did not know which unit types are vacant. The contact reported that no units are pre-leased.
- 4Q18 The contact reported that the current occupancy rate at the property is typical. Three of the vacant units are pre-leased. The contact was unable to comment on annual turnover rate at the property or how many tenants are utilizing Housing Choice Vouchers. Rents have remained stable across each unit type since we last surveyed this property in February 2018.
- 1019 Occupancy has increased since our last survey in late 2018. The property only accepts Housing Choice Vouchers from the city of Atlanta, and the contact was unable to estimate how many are in use. The contact reported none of the vacant units are pre-leased.

# Colonial Square, continued

# Photos







#### Columbia Peoplestown

Effective Rent Date 3/18/2019

222 Tuskegee St Location

Atlanta, GA 30315 **Fulton County** 

Distance 1.3 miles 99 2 Vacant Units

2.0% Vacancy Rate

Units

Garden (3 stories) Type Year Built/Renovated 2003 / N/A

Marketing Began N/A Leasing Began N/A Last Unit Leased N/A

**Major Competitors** None identified

**Tenant Characteristics** Families and some students

Contact Name Sean

Phone (404) 223-5520



#### Utilities Market Information A/C @50%, @60%, Market not included -- central Program **Annual Turnover Rate** 12% Cooking not included -- electric not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed N/A Water Heat **HCV** Tenants 31% Heat not included -- electric not included Other Electric Leasing Pace Pre-leased Annual Chg. in Rent Increased up to four percent Water not included Concession None Sewer not included Waiting List None Trash Collection included

Unit Mix	x (face r	ent)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	35	1,103	\$663	\$0	@50%	No	0	0.0%	yes	None
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	17	1,103	\$756	\$0	@60%	No	2	11.8%	yes	None
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	28	1,103	\$1,285	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	7	1,302	\$848	\$0	@60%	No	0	0.0%	yes	None
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	12	1,302	\$1,350	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	yes	None

@50% Fa 2BR / 2BA	ace Rent \$663	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$663	Util. Adj. \$0	Adj. Rent \$663	@60% 2BR / 2BA 3BR / 2BA	Face Rent \$756 \$848	Conc. \$0 \$0	Concd. Rent \$756 \$848	Util. Adj. \$0 \$0	Adj. Rent \$756 \$848
2BR / 2BA	ace Rent \$1,285 \$1,350	Conc. \$0 \$0	Concd. Rent \$1,285 \$1,350	Util. Adj. \$0 \$0	Adj. Rent \$1,285 \$1,350						

#### Columbia Peoplestown, continued

#### Amenities

In-Unit

Blinds Carpeting
Central A/C Coat Closet
Dishwasher Ceiling Fan
Garbage Disposal Oven
Refrigerator Walk-In Closet

Security
Limited Access
Patrol
Perimeter Fencing
Video Surveillance

Services None

Washer/Dryer hookup

Property Business Center/Computer Lab

Exercise Facility
Off-Street Parking(\$0.00)
Playground

Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community

Central Laundry On-Site Management Premium None Other None

#### Comments

Of the two vacant units, both are pre-leased. The property typically stays above 95 percent occupancy. The contact reported the property receives 25 to 30 inquiries/calls per day from prospective tenants. The contact reported demand for affordable housing is strong.

#### Columbia Peoplestown, continued

#### **Trend Report**

Vacancy Rates

 4Q12
 1Q13
 4Q18
 1Q19

 7.6%
 2.2%
 7.6%
 2.0%

Trei	Trend: @50%												
2BR /	2BA												
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent							
2012	4	N/A	\$565	\$0	\$565	\$565							
2013	1	2.9%	\$565	\$0	\$565	\$565							
2018	4	N/A	\$637	\$0	\$637	\$637							
2019	1	0.0%	\$663	\$0	\$663	\$663							
000													
3BR /	2BA												
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent							

Tre	nd:	@60%				
2BR /	2BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2012	4	N/A	\$684	\$0	\$684	\$684
2013	1	10.0%	\$684	\$0	\$684	\$684
2018	4	N/A	\$756	\$0	\$756	\$756
2019	1	11.8%	\$756	\$0	\$756	\$756
3BR /	2BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2012	4	N/A	\$752	\$0	\$752	\$752
2013	1	0.0%	\$752	\$0	\$752	\$752
2018	4	N/A	\$849	\$0	\$849	\$849
2019	1	0.0%	\$848	\$0	\$848	\$848

Trei	Trend: Market													
2BR / 2BA Year QT Vac. Face Rent Conc. Concd. Rent Adj. Rent														
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent								
2012	4	N/A	\$785	\$0	\$785	\$785								
2013	1	0.0%	\$785	\$0	\$785	\$785								
2018	4	N/A	\$1,285	\$0	\$1,285	\$1,285								
2019	1	0.0%	\$1,285	\$0	\$1,285	\$1,285								
3BR /	2BA													
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent								
2012	4	N/A	\$850	\$0	\$850	\$850								
2013	1	0.0%	\$850	\$0	\$850	\$850								
2018	4	N/A	\$1,350	\$0	\$1,350	\$1,350								
2019	1	0.0%	\$1,350	\$0	\$1,350	\$1,350								

#### **Trend: Comments**

- The property manager stated there were seven vacancies and the majority were in the market rate units; however, they could not detail what units they were in. Management estimated their turnover to be 20 to 25 percent, we averaged the two.
- The contact indicated that demand was evenly split for the property's tax credit and market rate units. Over the past year, the rents for two-bedroom units at the 50 percent AMI level decreased 2.1 percent. The 60 percent unit rent increased between 7.0 and 7.4 percent. Lastly, the rents for the market rate units increased 4.3 to 4.4 percent.
- The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area and stated that all seven vacant units are pre-leased. The contact stated the property is located in an area consisting of mainly single-family homes and therefore has limited competition in the immediate area. Tax credit rents were increased to 2018 maximum allowable levels over the previous year; the contact was unable to comment on the change of rents in market rate units over the previous year.
- 1Q19 Of the two vacant units, both are pre-leased. The property typically stays above 95 percent occupancy. The contact reported the property receives 25 to 30 inquiries/calls per day from prospective tenants. The contact reported demand for affordable housing is strong.

# Columbia Peoplestown, continued

# Photos











#### Crogman School Lofts

Effective Rent Date 4/08/2019

Location 1093 West Ave SW

Atlanta, GA 30315 Fulton County

Distance 1.2 miles
Units 105
Vacant Units 0
Vacancy Rate 0.0%

Type Lowrise (3 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 1923 / 2003
Marketing Began 6/01/2003
Leasing Began 7/01/2003
Last Unit Leased 2/01/2005

Major Competitors Villages at Carver, Heritage Station
Tenant Characteristics Mixed tenancy from the area, few seniors

Contact Name Erika

Phone 404-614-0808



not included -- central

# Market Information Program @60%, Market, Section 8 A/C Annual Turnover Rate 23% Cooking

Annual Turnover Rate23%Cookingnot included -- electricUnits/Month Absorbed5Water Heatnot included -- electricHCV Tenants0%Heatnot included -- electricLeasing PaceWithin two weeksOther Electricnot included

Leasing PaceWithin two weeksOther Electricnot includedAnnual Chg. in RentIncreased up to 20 percentWaternot includedConcessionNoneSewernot includedWaiting ListYes, 58 householdsTrash Collectionincluded

Unit Mix	nit Mix (face rent)  Beds Baths Type Units Size (SF) Rent Concession Restriction Waiting Vacant Vacancy Max Rent? Range													
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range		
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	29	729	\$709	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None		
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	12	729	\$1,099	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None		
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	22	729	N/A	\$0	Section 8	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None		
2	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	5	916	\$813	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None		
2	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	2	916	\$1,199	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None		
2	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	6	916	N/A	\$0	Section 8	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None		
2	2	Lowrise (3 stories)	7	991	\$813	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None		
2	2	Lowrise (3 stories)	2	991	\$1,250	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None		
2	2	Lowrise (3 stories)	11	991	N/A	\$0	Section 8	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None		
3	2	Lowrise (3 stories)	2	1,048	\$901	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None		
3	2	Lowrise (3 stories)	2	1,048	\$1,300	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None		
3	2	Lowrise (3 stories)	5	1,048	N/A	\$0	Section 8	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None		

<b>Unit Mix</b>											
@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$709	\$0	\$709	\$0	\$709	1BR / 1BA	\$1,099	\$0	\$1,099	\$0	\$1,099
2BR / 1BA	\$813	\$0	\$813	\$0	\$813	2BR / 1BA	\$1,199	\$0	\$1,199	\$0	\$1,199
2BR / 2BA	\$813	\$0	\$813	\$0	\$813	2BR / 2BA	\$1,250	\$0	\$1,250	\$0	\$1,250
3BR / 2BA	\$901	\$0	\$901	\$0	\$901	3BR / 2BA	\$1,300	\$0	\$1,300	\$0	\$1,300
Continu O	Face Dank	0	Comed Dant		Adi Dont						
Section 8	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	,	Adj. Rent						
1BR / 1BA	N/A	\$0	N/A	\$0	N/A						
2BR / 1BA	N/A	\$0	N/A	\$0	N/A						
2BR / 2BA	N/A	\$0	N/A	\$0	N/A						
3BR / 2BA	N/A	\$0	N/A	\$0	N/A						

#### **Amenities**

In-Unit
Balcony/Patio
Carpeting
Coat Closet
Garbage Disposal
Refrigerator
Washer/Dryer hookup

Blinds Central A/C Dishwasher Oven Walk-In Closet Security
Intercom (Buzzer)
Limited Access
Patrol
Perimeter Fencing

Services None

Property
Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community
Off-Street Parking(\$0.00)
Playground

Central Laundry On-Site Management Premium None Other None

#### Comments

The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. The property maintains a waiting list of 58 total households for its tax credit and subsidized units.

# Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

 3Q17
 4Q17
 1Q19
 2Q19

 1.9%
 3.8%
 1.9%
 0.0%

Trer	nd: º	@60%					Tre	nd:	Marke	et			
1BR /	1BA						1BR /	1BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	3	3.4%	\$675	\$0	\$675	\$675	2017	3	8.3%	\$800	\$0	\$800	\$800
2017	4	N/A	\$675	\$0	\$675	\$675	2017	4	N/A	\$800	\$0	\$800	\$800
2019	1	0.0%	\$709	\$0	\$709	\$709	2019	1	8.3%	\$1,099	\$0	\$1,099	\$1,099
2019	2	0.0%	\$709	\$0	\$709	\$709	2019	2	0.0%	\$1,099	\$0	\$1,099	\$1,099
2BR /	1BA						2BR /	1BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	3	0.0%	\$773	\$0	\$773	\$773	2017	3	0.0%	\$853	\$0	\$853	\$853
2017	4	N/A	\$773	\$0	\$773	\$773	2017	4	N/A	\$853	\$0	\$853	\$853
2019	1	0.0%	\$813	\$0	\$813	\$813	2019	1	50.0%	\$1,199	\$0	\$1,199	\$1,199
2019	2	0.0%	\$813	\$0	\$813	\$813	2019	2	0.0%	\$1,199	\$0	\$1,199	\$1,199
2BR /	2BA						2BR /	2BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	3	0.0%	\$773	\$0	\$773	\$773	2017	3	0.0%	\$853	\$0	\$853	\$853
2017	4	N/A	\$773	\$0	\$773	\$773	2017	4	N/A	\$853	\$0	\$853	\$853
2019	1	0.0%	\$813	\$0	\$813	\$813	2019	1	0.0%	\$1,250	\$0	\$1,250	\$1,250
2019	2	0.0%	\$813	\$0	\$813	\$813	2019	2	0.0%	\$1,250	\$0	\$1,250	\$1,250
3BR /	2BA						3BR /	2BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	3	0.0%	\$853	\$0	\$853	\$853	2017	3	0.0%	\$1,053	\$0	\$1,053	\$1,053
2017	4	N/A	\$853	\$0	\$853	\$853	2017	4	N/A	\$1,053	\$0	\$1,053	\$1,053
2019	1	0.0%	\$901	\$0	\$901	\$901	2019	1	0.0%	\$1,300	\$0	\$1,300	\$1,300
2019	2	0.0%	\$901	\$0	\$901	\$901	2019	2	0.0%	\$1,300	\$0	\$1,300	\$1,300
Studio	/ 1B	A					Studio	) / 1E	BA				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent

Trend: Section 8												
1BR /	1BA											
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2017	3	0.0%	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A						
2017	4	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A						
2019	1	0.0%	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A						
2019	2	0.0%	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A						
2BR /	1BA											
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2017	3	0.0%	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A						
2017	4	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A						
2019	1	0.0%	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A						
2019	2	0.0%	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A						
2BR /	2BA											
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2017	3	0.0%	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A						
2017	4	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A						
2019	1	0.0%	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A						
2019	2	0.0%	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A						
3BR /	2BA											
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2017	3	0.0%	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A						
2017	4	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A						
2019	1	0.0%	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A						
2019	2	0.0%	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A						
Studio	) / 1B	Α										
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						

	r	v	$\sim$	1 -	$\hat{}$	$\sim$	100	~	ıe	$\boldsymbol{\sim}$	4	$\overline{}$

3Q17	N/A
4Q17	The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers.
1019	The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. The property maintains a waiting list of 58 total households for its tax credit and subsidized units.
2019	N/A

# Photos











#### The Square At Peoplestown

Effective Rent Date 3/18/2019

Location 875 Hank Aaron Dr SW

Atlanta, GA 30315 Fulton County

Distance 1.4 miles
Units 94
Vacant Units 4
Vacancy Rate 4.3%

Type Garden (3 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 1999 / N/A

Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A

Unit Miv

Major Competitors Boyton Village, Capital Vanira Apartments

Tenant Characteristics None identified Contact Name Chentel Phone 404-521-9744



#### Utilities Market Information A/C @50%, @60% not included -- central Program **Annual Turnover Rate** 13% Cooking not included -- gas not included -- gas Units/Month Absorbed N/A Water Heat **HCV** Tenants 43% Heat not included -- gas Other Electric not included Leasing Pace Pre-leased Annual Chg. in Rent None to increased five percent Water included Concession None Sewer included Waiting List None Trash Collection included

Unit Mix	nit Mix (face rent)  Beds Baths Type Units Size (SF) Rent Concession Restriction Waiting Vacant Vacancy Max Rent? Range													
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range		
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	12	664	\$582	\$0	@50%	No	0	0.0%	yes	None		
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	11	664	\$747	\$0	@60%	No	2	18.2%	yes	None		
2	1	Garden (3 stories)	12	869	\$701	\$0	@50%	No	0	0.0%	yes	None		
2	1	Garden (3 stories)	12	869	\$890	\$0	@60%	No	1	8.3%	yes	None		
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	12	1,169	\$701	\$0	@50%	No	0	0.0%	yes	None		
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	12	1,169	\$890	\$0	@60%	No	1	8.3%	yes	None		
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	11	1,169	\$807	\$0	@50%	No	0	0.0%	yes	None		
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	12	1,169	\$1,036	\$0	@60%	No	0	0.0%	yes	None		

OTHE WILK												ľ
@50%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	
1BR / 1BA	\$582	\$0	\$582	-\$75	\$507	1BR / 1BA	\$747	\$0	\$747	-\$75	\$672	
2BR / 1BA	\$701	\$0	\$701	-\$117	\$584	2BR / 1BA	\$890	\$0	\$890	-\$117	\$773	
2BR / 2BA	\$701	\$0	\$701	-\$117	\$584	2BR / 2BA	\$890	\$0	\$890	-\$117	\$773	
3BR / 2BA	\$807	\$0	\$807	-\$164	\$643	3BR / 2BA	\$1,036	\$0	\$1,036	-\$164	\$872	

#### The Square At Peoplestown, continued

#### **Amenities**

In-Unit Balcony/Patio Blinds Carpeting Central A/C Coat Closet Dishwasher Exterior Storage Ceiling Fan Oven Refrigerator Walk-In Closet Washer/Dryer hookup

Perimeter Fencing

Property Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community

Central Laundry Off-Street Parking(\$0.00) On-Site Management Playground

Premium Other None None

Services

None

#### Comments

The property typically operates at 96 to 100 percent occupancy. Of the four vacant units, all four are pre-leased. The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing.

Security

Patrol

Limited Access

#### The Square At Peoplestown, continued

#### Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

 4Q15
 3Q16
 4Q17
 1Q19

 3.2%
 0.0%
 0.0%
 4.3%

Trei	nd: (	<b>@50</b> %					Tre	nd:	@60%				
1BR /	1BA						1BR /	1BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2015	4	8.3%	\$541	\$0	\$541	\$466	2015	4	9.1%	\$564	\$0	\$564	\$489
2016	3	0.0%	\$543	\$0	\$543	\$468	2016	3	0.0%	\$666	\$0	\$666	\$591
2017	4	0.0%	\$541	\$0	\$541	\$466	2017	4	0.0%	\$664	\$0	\$664	\$589
2019	1	0.0%	\$582	\$0	\$582	\$507	2019	1	18.2%	\$747	\$0	\$747	\$672
2BR /	1BA						2BR /	1BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2015	4	0.0%	\$647	\$0	\$647	\$530	2015	4	0.0%	\$700	\$0	\$700	\$583
2016	3	0.0%	\$648	\$0	\$648	\$531	2016	3	0.0%	\$701	\$0	\$701	\$584
2017	4	0.0%	\$648	\$0	\$648	\$531	2017	4	0.0%	\$785	\$0	\$785	\$668
2019	1	0.0%	\$701	\$0	\$701	\$584	2019	1	8.3%	\$890	\$0	\$890	\$773
2BR /	2BA						2BR /	2BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2015	4	0.0%	\$715	\$0	\$715	\$598	2015	4	0.0%	\$783	\$0	\$783	\$666
2016	3	0.0%	\$716	\$0	\$716	\$599	2016	3	0.0%	\$784	\$0	\$784	\$667
2017	4	0.0%	\$648	\$0	\$648	\$531	2017	4	0.0%	\$785	\$0	\$785	\$668
2019	1	0.0%	\$701	\$0	\$701	\$584	2019	1	8.3%	\$890	\$0	\$890	\$773
3BR/	2BA						3BR /	2BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2015	4	0.0%	\$786	\$0	\$786	\$622	2015	4	8.3%	\$981	\$0	\$981	\$817
2016	3	0.0%	\$787	\$0	\$787	\$623	2016	3	0.0%	\$984	\$0	\$984	\$820
2017	4	0.0%	\$747	\$0	\$747	\$583	2017	4	0.0%	\$984	\$0	\$984	\$820
2019	1	0.0%	\$807	\$0	\$807	\$643	2019	1	0.0%	\$1,036	\$0	\$1,036	\$872

#### Trend: Comments

- 4Q15 Management at the property stated the property would likely remain fully occupied with less reliance on Housing Choice Voucher usage, as there is strong demand for affordable housing in the area.
- 3Q16 Management does not maintain a waiting list.
- 4Q17 The contact had no additional comments.
- The property typically operates at 96 to 100 percent occupancy. Of the four vacant units, all four are pre-leased. The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing.

# The Square At Peoplestown, continued

# Photos









#### The Station At Richmond Hill

Effective Rent Date 3/18/2019

Location 1770 Richmond Cir SE

Atlanta, GA 30315 Fulton County

Distance 0.7 miles
Units 181
Vacant Units 6
Vacancy Rate 3.3%

Type Townhouse (2 stories)

Year Built/Renovated 1960 / 2004

Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A

Major Competitors None identified
Tenant Characteristics None identified

Contact Name Bria

Phone 404-627-6302



#### Market Information **Utilities** A/C @60%, Market not included -- central Program **Annual Turnover Rate** 13% Cooking not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed Water Heat not included -- electric N/A **HCV** Tenants 40% Heat not included -- electric Within one month Leasing Pace Other Electric not included Annual Chg. in Rent Increased seven to increased 16 percent Water not included Concession None not included Sewer Waiting List None Trash Collection included

Unit Mix	k (face r	ent)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Townhouse (2 stories)	N/A	900	\$660	\$0	@60%	No	2	N/A	yes	None
2	1	Townhouse (2 stories)	N/A	1,200	\$792	\$0	@60%	No	2	N/A	yes	None
2	1	Townhouse (2 stories)	N/A	1,200	\$1,047	\$0	Market	No	1	N/A	N/A	None
2	2	Townhouse (2 stories)	N/A	1,200	\$792	\$0	@60%	No	1	N/A	yes	None
2	2	Townhouse (2 stories)	N/A	1,200	\$1,047	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	None

Unit Mix												
@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	
1BR / 1BA	\$660	\$0	\$660	\$0	\$660	2BR / 1BA	\$1,047	\$0	\$1,047	\$0	\$1,047	
2BR / 1BA	\$792	\$0	\$792	\$0	\$792	2BR / 2BA	\$1,047	\$0	\$1,047	\$0	\$1,047	
2BR / 2BA	\$792	\$0	\$792	۸2	\$792							

# The Station At Richmond Hill, continued

#### **Amenities**

In-Unit

Balcony/Patio Blinds
Carpeting Central A/C
Coat Closet Dishwasher
Garbage Disposal Oven
Refrigerator Walk-In Closet

Security
Limited Access
Patrol
Perimeter Fencing

Services None

Washer/Dryer hookup

Property
Business Center/Computer Lab Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community

Exercise Facility
Off-Street Parking(\$0.00)
Picnic Area

Central Laundry
On-Site Management
Playground

Premium None Other None

#### Comments

Swimming Pool

Of the six vacant units, four are pre-leased. The property receives 15 inquiries/calls per day from prospective tenants. The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing.

#### The Station At Richmond Hill, continued

#### Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

 3Q16
 1Q18
 4Q18
 1Q19

 1.7%
 4.4%
 1.1%
 3.3%

Trend: @60%								Trend: Market								
1BR /	1BA						2BR / 1BA									
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2016	3	N/A	\$600	\$0	\$600	\$600	2016	3	N/A	\$701	\$0	\$701	\$701			
2018	1	N/A	\$600	\$0	\$600	\$600	2018	1	N/A	\$725	\$0	\$725	\$725			
2018	4	N/A	\$715	\$0	\$715	\$715	2018	4	N/A	\$900	\$0	\$900	\$900			
2019	1	N/A	\$660	\$0	\$660	\$660	2019	1	N/A	\$1,047	\$0	\$1,047	\$1,047			
2BR / 1BA									2BR / 2BA							
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2016	3	N/A	\$650	\$0	\$650	\$650	2016	3	N/A	\$715	\$0	\$715	\$715			
2018	1	N/A	\$700	\$0	\$700	\$700	2018	1	N/A	\$750	\$0	\$750	\$750			
2018	4	N/A	\$752	\$0	\$752	\$752	2018	4	N/A	\$1,074	\$0	\$1,074	\$1,074			
2019	1	N/A	\$792	\$0	\$792	\$792	2019	1	N/A	\$1,047	\$0	\$1,047	\$1,047			
2BR /	2BA															
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent										
2016	3	N/A	\$690	\$0	\$690	\$690										
2018	1	N/A	\$725	\$0	\$725	\$725										
2018	4	N/A	\$792	\$0	\$792	\$792										
2019	1	N/A	\$792	\$0	\$792	\$792										

#### Trend: Comments

- The property manager stated the current waiting list consists of approximately five households, all of which are waiting for tax credit units. Currently, there are three vacant market rate units at the property. Rents at the property have remained stable since the fourth quarter of 2015.
- 1Q18 The contact stated that eight units are pre-leased. The contact did now know annual turnover rate. The contact stated that rents are not at maximum but did not know why.
- 4Q18 The contact was unable to provide annual turnover rate. The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area and did not know why rents for the two-bedroom units are set below maximum allowable levels.
- 1Q19 Of the six vacant units, four are pre-leased. The property receives 15 inquiries/calls per day from prospective tenants. The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing.

# The Station At Richmond Hill, continued

# Photos









#### The Villages At Carver

Effective Rent Date 3/18/2019

Location 174 Moury Ave

Atlanta, GA 30315 Fulton County

Distance 0.4 miles
Units 666
Vacant Units 11
Vacancy Rate 1.7%

Type Garden (3 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 2001 / N/A

Marketing Began N/A Leasing Began N/A

Last Unit Leased12/28/2004Major CompetitorsBrookstoneTenant CharacteristicsNone identifiedContact NameYolandaPhone404-341-6540



#### Utilities Market Information A/C @50%, @60%, Market not included -- central Program **Annual Turnover Rate** 15% Cooking not included -- electric not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed 20 Water Heat **HCV** Tenants 0% Heat not included -- electric Leasing Pace Other Electric not included Pre-leased Annual Chg. in Rent Decreased six to increased five percent Water not included Concession Sewer not included Waiting List Yes, 50+ households Trash Collection included

Unit Mix	(face re	nt)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	on Waitin List	g Vacar	nt Vacancy Rate	Max Ren	t? Range
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	698	\$605	\$0	@50%		N/A		yes	None
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	698	\$750	\$0	@60%	Yes	N/A	N/A	yes	None
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	698	\$1,042	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
2	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	906	\$677	\$0	@50%	Yes	N/A	N/A	yes	None
2	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	906	\$850	\$0	@60%	Yes	N/A	N/A	yes	None
2	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	900	\$1,160	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
2	1.5	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,303	\$670	\$0	@50%	Yes	N/A	N/A	yes	None
2	1.5	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,303	\$843	\$0	@60%	Yes	N/A	N/A	yes	None
2	1.5	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,303	\$1,280	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,150	\$670	\$0	@50%	Yes	N/A	N/A	yes	None
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,150	\$873	\$0	@60%	Yes	N/A	N/A	yes	None
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,150	\$1,255	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,378	\$754	\$0	@50%	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,378	\$954	\$0	@60%	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,142	\$1,313	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
4	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,438	\$798	\$0	@50%	Yes	N/A	N/A	yes	None
4	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,438	\$1,022	\$0	@60%	Yes	N/A	N/A	yes	None
Unit Mix												
<i>@</i> 50%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	@60%	% F	ace Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$605	\$0	\$605	\$0	\$605	1BR /		\$750	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$750
2BR / 1BA	\$677	\$0	\$677	\$0	\$677	2BR /		\$850	\$0	\$850	\$0	\$850
2BR / 1.5BA	\$670	\$0	\$670	\$0	\$670		1.5BA	\$843	\$0	\$843	\$0	\$843
2BR / 2BA	\$670	\$0	\$670	\$0	\$670	2BR /		\$873	\$0 #0	\$873	\$0	\$873
3BR / 2BA 4BR / 2BA	\$754 \$798	\$0 \$0	\$754 \$798	\$0 \$0	\$754 \$798	3BR / 4BR /		\$954 \$1,022	\$0 \$0	\$954 \$1,022	\$0 \$0	\$954 \$1,022
Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adi.	Adj. Rent							
1BR / 1BA	\$1,042	\$0	\$1,042	\$0	\$1,042							
2BR / 1BA	\$1,160	\$0	\$1,160	\$0	\$1,160							
2BR / 1.5BA	\$1,280	\$0	\$1,280	\$0	\$1,280							
2BR / 2BA	\$1,255	\$0	\$1,255	\$0	\$1,255							
3BR / 2BA	\$1,313	\$0	\$1,313	\$0	\$1,313							

#### Amenities

In-Unit
Balcony/Patio Blinds
Carpeting Central A/C
Coat Closet Dishwasher
Exterior Storage Ceiling Fan
Garbage Disposal Oven
Refrigerator Walk-In Closet

Washer/Dryer Washer/Dryer hookup

Property
Business Center/Computer Lab Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community

Courtyard Exercise Facility
Off-Street Parking(\$0.00) On-Site Management
Picnic Area Playground

Swimming Pool

Security
In-Unit Alarm
Intercom (Buzzer)
Intercom (Phone)
Limited Access
Patrol

Perimeter Fencing

Premium None Services Afterschool Program Shuttle Service

Other None

#### Comments

The property utilizes an LRO, therefore rents change daily. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing.

# Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

 4Q13
 1Q17
 4Q18
 1Q19

 7.9%
 1.8%
 1.7%
 1.7%

Trei	nd: 🤇	<b>@</b> 50%					Tre	nd:	@60%	, )			
1BR /	1BA						1BR /	1BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year		Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	1	N/A	\$578	\$0	\$578	\$578	2013	4	N/A	\$678	\$25	\$653	\$653
2018	4	N/A	\$605	\$0	\$605	\$605	2017	1	N/A	\$705 - \$721	\$0	\$705 - \$721	\$705 - \$721
2019	1	N/A	\$605	\$0	\$605	\$605	2018 2019	4 1	N/A N/A	\$750 \$750	\$0 \$0	\$750 \$750	\$750 \$750
2BR /	1.5B/	Δ					2019	'	IN/A	\$730	Φ0	\$750	\$750
Year		Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	2BR /	1.5B	BA				
2017	1	N/A	\$645 - \$655	\$0	\$645 - \$655	\$645 - \$655	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2018	4	N/A	\$670	\$0	\$670	\$670	2017	1	N/A	\$784 - \$831	\$0	\$784 - \$831	\$784 - \$831
2019	1	N/A	\$670	\$0	\$670	\$670	2018	4	N/A	\$843	\$0	\$843	\$843
							2019	1	N/A	\$843	\$0	\$843	\$843
2BR /		\ <i>I</i>	Fara Dant	0	O-mad Dant	Adl Daret	2BR /	1RA					
Year		Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year		Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	1	N/A	\$645 - \$655	\$0	\$645 - \$655	\$645 - \$655	2013	4	N/A	\$727	\$25	\$702	\$702
2018 2019	4 1	N/A N/A	\$677 \$677	\$0 \$0	\$677 \$677	\$677 \$677	2017	1	N/A	\$784 - \$831	\$0	\$784 - \$831	\$784 - \$831
2017	'	IV/ A	<b>Ф</b> 077	<b>\$</b> 0	\$077	\$077	2018	4	N/A	\$850	\$0	\$850	\$850
2BR /	2BA						2019	1	N/A	\$850	\$0	\$850	\$850
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	000 /	٥					
2017	1	N/A	\$645 - \$655	\$0	\$645 - \$655	\$645 - \$655	2BR /			- D .	0	0 10 1	A !! D
2018	4	N/A	\$670	\$0	\$670	\$670	Year	QI	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2019	1	N/A	\$670	\$0	\$670	\$670							
200 /	' 2 ED						2BR /						
3BR /			Face Dont	Cono	Canad Dant	Adi Dont	Year		Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
Year	QΙ	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	2013 2017	4	N/A	\$777 \$704 \$021	\$25	\$752	\$752
							2017	1 4	N/A N/A	\$784 - \$831 \$873	\$0 \$0	\$784 - \$831 \$873	\$784 - \$831 \$873
3BR /							2019	1	N/A	\$873	\$0 \$0	\$873	\$873
Year		Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	2017		14774	Ψ073	ΨΟ	ΨΟ/Ο	ψ073
2017	1	N/A	\$717 - \$726	\$0	\$717 - \$726	\$717 - \$726	3BR /	2.5B	BA				
2018	4	N/A	\$754	\$0	\$754	\$754	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2019	1	N/A	\$754	\$0	\$754	\$754							
4BR /	2BA						3BR /	2BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	1	N/A	\$756	\$0	\$756	\$756	2013	4	N/A	\$869	\$25	\$844	\$844
2018	4	N/A	\$798	\$0	\$798	\$798	2017	1	N/A	\$853 - \$921	\$0	\$853 - \$921	\$853 - \$921
2019	1	N/A	\$798	\$0	\$798	\$798	2018		N/A	\$954	\$0	\$954	\$954
							2019	1	N/A	\$954	\$0	\$954	\$954
							3BR /	3BA					
							Year		Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
							4BR /	2BA					
							Year		Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
							2013		N/A	\$870	\$25	\$845	\$845

**2018** 4

**2019** 1

**2017** 1 N/A \$895 - \$971

N/A

N/A \$1,022

\$1,022

\$0

\$0 \$895 - \$971 \$895 - \$971

\$1,022 \$1,022

\$0 \$1,022 \$1,022

Trei	nd:	Marke	et									
1BR / 1BA												
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2013	4	N/A	\$720	\$25	\$695	\$695						
2017	1	N/A	\$935 - \$1,160	\$0	\$935 - \$1,160	\$935 - \$1,160						
2018	4	N/A	\$990	\$0	\$990	\$990						
2019	1	N/A	\$1,042	\$0	\$1,042	\$1,042						
2BR /	1.5B	Α										
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2017	1	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A						
2018	4	N/A	\$1,370	\$0	\$1,370	\$1,370						
2019	1	N/A	\$1,280	\$0	\$1,280	\$1,280						
2BR /	1BA											
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2013	4	N/A	\$795	\$25	\$770	\$770						
2017	1	N/A	\$1,295	\$0	\$1,295	\$1,295						
2018	4	N/A	\$1,205	\$0	\$1,205	\$1,205						
2019	1	N/A	\$1,160	\$0	\$1,160	\$1,160						
2BR /	2.5B	A										
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2BR /	2BA											
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2013	4	N/A	\$895	\$25	\$870	\$870						
2017	1	N/A	\$1,430	\$0	\$1,430	\$1,430						
2018	4	N/A	\$1,255	\$0	\$1,255	\$1,255						
2019	1	N/A	\$1,255	\$0	\$1,255	\$1,255						
3BR/	2.5B	Α										
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
3BR /	ORΔ											
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2013	4	N/A	\$1,250	\$25	\$1,225	\$1,225						
2017	1	N/A	\$1,785	\$0	\$1,785	\$1,785						
2018	4	N/A	\$1,275	\$0	\$1,275	\$1,275						
2019	1	N/A	\$1,313	\$0	\$1,313	\$1,313						
3BR /												
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
4BR /	2BA											
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2013	4	N/A	\$1,200	\$25	\$1,175	\$1,175						
2017	1	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A						
2018	4	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A						

#### **Trend: Comments**

- The contact reported that this level of vacancy was typical for this time of year. The three-bedroom vacancies are relatively recent. The contact reports that the one and two-bedroom units are in high demand currently. She believes the three-bedroom vacancies are due to families rarely moving around the holidays.
- The rents range based on square footage and the phase in which the unit is located. The contact was unable to provide the market rate rents for the two-bedroom one-and-a-half-bathroom units or the four-bedroom units as none were available, and the contact was unsure at what price that the previous units rented. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers.
- 4Q18 This property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area. The contact was unable to provide the market rate rents for the the four-bedroom units as none were available, and the contact was unsure at what price that the previous units rented.
- The property utilizes an LRO, therefore rents change daily. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing.

# Photos









#### The Villas At Lakewood

Effective Rent Date 3/18/2019

Location 1700 Giben Rd SW

Atlanta, GA 30315 Fulton County

Distance 0.8 miles
Units 192
Vacant Units 6
Vacancy Rate 3.1%

Type Various (2 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 1990 / 2011

Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A

Major Competitors Colonial Square and Constitution Avenue

Apartments

Tenant Characteristics Mixed local area tenancy

Contact Name Carla

Phone 404.622.1199



#### Market Information **Utilities** A/C Program @60%, Market not included -- central Annual Turnover Rate 25% Cooking not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed N/A Water Heat not included -- gas **HCV Tenants** 50% Heat not included -- gas Leasing Pace Other Electric not included Pre-leased Annual Chg. in Rent Increased up to seven percent Water included Concession None Sewer included Waiting List None Trash Collection included

Unit Mix (face rent)													
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range	
3	2.5	Garden (2 stories)	N/A	1,181	\$990	\$0	@60%	No	2	N/A	yes	None	
3	2.5	Garden (2 stories)	N/A	1,181	\$1,087	\$0	Market	No	1	N/A	N/A	LOW*	
3	2.5	Townhouse (2 stories)	N/A	1,273	\$990	\$0	@60%	No	1	N/A	yes	None	
3	2.5	Townhouse (2 stories)	N/A	1,181	\$1,243	\$0	Market	No	2	N/A	N/A	AVG*	
3	2.5	Townhouse (2 stories)	N/A	1,273	\$1,400	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	HIGH*	

Unit Mix									
@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent Util. Adj. Adj. Rent
3BR / 2.5BA	\$990	\$0	\$990	-\$164	\$826	3BR / 2.5BA	\$1.087 - \$1.400	\$0	\$1.087 - \$1.400 - \$164 \$923 - \$1.236

#### The Villas At Lakewood, continued

#### Amenities

In-Unit Blinds Carpeting Central A/C Coat Closet Exterior Storage Dishwasher Refrigerator Walk-In Closet Washer/Dryer

Security Services Perimeter Fencing None

Washer/Dryer hookup

Property Business Center/Computer Lab Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community

Central Laundry Off-Street Parking(\$0.00) On-Site Management Picnic Area

Playground

Premium None

Other None

#### Comments

Each unit is standard with a washer and dryer. Of the six vacant units, all six are pre-leased. The property utilizes an LRO, therefore rents change daily. The contact reported all three-bedroom townhomes offer the same amenity scheme, and the rent range for the market rate units is strictly due to the LRO system.

#### The Villas At Lakewood, continued

#### **Trend Report**

Vacancy Rates

 1Q13
 2Q16
 4Q18
 1Q19

 5.2%
 2.1%
 0.0%
 3.1%

Trend: @60%							Trend: Market						
3BR / 2.5BA						3BR /	2.5B	A					
Year <b>2013</b>	QT 1	Vac. N/A	Face Rent \$789	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$789	Adj. Rent \$625	Year <b>2013</b>	QT 1	Vac. 0.0%	Face Rent \$820	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$820	Adj. Rent \$656
2016	2	4.7%	\$909	\$0	\$909	\$745	2016	2	0.0%	\$989	\$0	\$989	\$825
2018	4	N/A	\$990	\$0	\$990	\$826	2018	4	N/A	\$1,087 - \$1,300	\$0	\$1,087 - \$1,300 \$	923 - \$1,136
2019	1	N/A	\$990	\$0	\$990	\$826	2019	1	N/A	\$1,087 - \$1,400	\$0	\$1,087 - \$1,400 \$	923 - \$1,236
3BR / 2BA													
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent							

#### Trend: Comments

- 1Q13 The contact could not provide a breakdown of vacancies by unit type, and reported that the property is 95 percent occupied.
- The contact reported occupancy rates have remained above 96 percent during the past six months. All four vacancies are preleased at this time. The contact reported there are five to seven applicants on the waiting list for the units at 50 percent AMI.
- The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area and stated the tax credit units are achieving maximum allowable rents.

  According to the contact, market rate rents fluctuate often, and LIHTC rents increased to maximum allowable levels over the past year. Each unit comes with an in-unit washer and dryer.
- Each unit is standard with a washer and dryer. Of the six vacant units, all six are pre-leased. The property utilizes an LRO, therefore rents change daily. The contact reported all three-bedroom townhomes offer the same amenity scheme, and the rent range for the market rate units is strictly due to the LRO system.

## The Villas At Lakewood, continued

### Photos







#### PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT

#### Brookside Park Apartments

Effective Rent Date 3/18/2019

Location 565 St Johns Ave SW

Atlanta, GA 30315 Fulton County

Distance 1.4 miles
Units 201
Vacant Units 2
Vacancy Rate 1.0%

Type Garden (3 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 2004 / N/A
Marketing Began 12/01/2003
Leasing Began 1/01/2005
Last Unit Leased 12/01/2005

Major Competitors Manor Apartments III

Tenant Characteristics Mix of families, couples, and 20% seniors.

Contact Name Nicole

Phone 404-767-0555



Market Information	n	Utilities	Utilities				
Program	Market	A/C	not included central				
Annual Turnover Rate	25%	Cooking	not included electric				
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included electric				
HCV Tenants	10%	Heat	not included electric				
Leasing Pace	Within two weeks	Other Electric	not included				
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased up to five percent	Water	not included				
Concession	None	Sewer	not included				
Waiting List	None	Trash Collection	not included				

Unit Mi	x (face r	ent)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	28	830	\$1,200	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	HIGH*
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	28	830	\$1,100	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	LOW*
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	102	1,119	\$1,400	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	AVG*
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	21	1,335	\$1,631	\$0	Market	No	1	4.8%	N/A	HIGH*
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	22	1,335	\$1,560	\$0	Market	No	1	4.5%	N/A	LOW*

#### **Unit Mix**

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent U	til. Ad	dj. Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$1,100 - \$1,200	\$0	\$1,100 - \$1,200	\$0	\$1,100 - \$1,200
2BR / 2BA	\$1,400	\$0	\$1,400	\$0	\$1,400
3BR / 2BA	\$1 560 - \$1 631	\$0	\$1 560 - \$1 631	\$0	\$1 560 - \$1 631

#### Brookside Park Apartments, continued

#### Amenities

In-Unit

Blinds Carpeting
Central A/C Coat Closet
Dishwasher Ceiling Fan
Garbage Disposal Oven
Refrigerator Walk-In Closet

Security In-Unit Alarm Limited Access Perimeter Fencing Services None

Washer/Dryer hookup

Property
Business Center/Computer Lab

Exercise Facility
Off-Street Parking(\$0.00)
Picnic Area
Recreation Areas
Wi-Fi

Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community

Central Laundry On-Site Management Playground Swimming Pool Premium None Other None

#### Comments

The property utilizes an LRO, therefore rents change daily. Tenants pay a flat rate for water, sewer, trash and pest control. The utility fees for the one, two and three-bedroom units are \$56, \$66, and \$86, per month respectively. The contact reported demand for housing is strong.

#### Brookside Park Apartments, continued

#### Trend Report

Vacancy	Rates

2016	3Q16	4Q18	1019
5.0%	1.5%	0.0%	1.0%

Tre	nd: N	Mark	et			
1BR /	1BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2016	2	1.8%	\$917	\$0	\$917	\$917
2016	3	0.0%	\$1,171	\$0	\$1,171	\$1,171
2018	4	0.0%	\$1,278	\$0	\$1,278	\$1,278
2019	1	0.0%	\$1,100 - \$1,200	\$0	\$1,100 - \$1,200\$1	,100 - \$1,200
2BR /	2BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2016	2	9.5%	\$1,185	\$0	\$1,185	\$1,185
2016	3	2.4%	\$1,450	\$0	\$1,450	\$1,450
2018	4	0.0%	\$1,460	\$0	\$1,460	\$1,460
2019	1	0.0%	\$1,400	\$0	\$1,400	\$1,400
3BR /	2BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2016	2	4.9%	\$1,202	\$0	\$1,202	\$1,202
2016	3	2.0%	\$1,448	\$0	\$1,448	\$1,448
2018	4	0.0%	\$1,474	\$0	\$1,474	\$1,474

4.7% \$1,560 - \$1,631 \$0 \$1,560 - \$1,631\$1,560 - \$1,631

#### Trend: Comments

2019

- The contact reported the property has been under new ownership since late 2014 after the going into foreclosure. The property used to operate under both market rate and the LIHTC program but since new ownership took over, all units were converted to market rate. Housing Choice Vouchers are no longer accepted but there are a small number still being utilized until the leases expire.
- The waiting list for the two-bedroom units consists of two households. Management estimated that less than 10 percent of the tenants are using vouchers. The contact stated that the reason the two-bedroom units are priced higher than the three-bedroom units is the high demand for two-bedroom units.
- 4Q18 The contact stated that the reason the two-bedroom units are priced only slightly below the three-bedroom units is the high demand for two-bedroom units with only a limited supply at the property.
- The property utilizes an LRO, therefore rents change daily. Tenants pay a flat rate for water, sewer, trash and pest control. The utility fees for the one, two and three-bedroom units are \$56, \$66, and \$86, per month respectively. The contact reported demand for housing is strong.

### Brookside Park Apartments, continued

### Photos











#### 1. Housing Choice Vouchers

We made multiple attempts to contact the Atlanta Housing Authority in order to determine the number Housing Choice Vouchers currently in use; however, as of the date of this report our calls have not been returned. According to the Atlanta Housing Authority website, the Housing Choice Voucher waiting list is closed (last opened in March 2017) and consists of approximately 30,000 households. The following table illustrates voucher usage at the comparables.

**TENANTS WITH VOUCHERS** 

Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Housing Choice Voucher Tenants
Colonial Square	LIHTC/ Market	Family	N/A
Columbia Peoplestown	LIHTC/ Market	Family	31%
Crogman School Lofts	LIHTC/Section 8/ Market	Family	0%
The Square At Peoplestown	LIHTC	Family	43%
The Station At Richmond Hill	LIHTC/ Market	Family	40%
The Villages At Carver	LIHTC/ Market	Family	0%
The Villas At Lakewood	LIHTC/ Market	Family	50%
<b>Brookside Park Apartments</b>	Market	Family	10%

The comparable properties reported voucher usage ranging from zero to 50 percent. Six of the LIHTC properties reported voucher usage, with an average utilization of 27.3 percent. Based on the performance of the LIHTC comparables, we expect the Subject will operate with voucher usage of approximately 25 percent.

#### 2. Phased Developments

The Subject is not part of a multi-phase development.

#### **Lease Up History**

None of the comparable properties were able to reported recent absorption information. Therefore, we supplemented our absorption discussion with properties located within 10 miles of the Subject site in the Atlanta area. These properties are illustrated in the following table.



#### **ABSORPTION**

ABSORT HON									
Property Name	Program	Tenancy	Year	Total Units	Units Absorbed / Month				
The Kirkwood	Market	Family	2018	232	21				
The Retreat At Mills Creek	LIHTC	Senior	2017	80	27				
Manor At Indian Creek	LIHTC	Senior	2017	94	24				
The Reserve At Decatur	Market	Family	2016	298	14				
The Point On Scott	Market	Family	2016	250	13				
The Meridian At Redwine	Market	Family	2016	258	17				
Reynoldstown Senior Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2016	70	70				
Glenwood At Grant Park	Market	Family	2016	216	8				
675 Highland	Market	Family	2016	125	16				
University House	Market	Family	2015	268	30				
The Haynes House	Market	Family	2015	186	12				
Square On Fifth	Market	Family	2015	270	45				
Hearthside Sugarloaf	LIHTC	Senior	2015	110	12				
Steelworks	Market	Family	2014	317	21				
Columbia Senior Residences At Forrest Hills	LIHTC	Senior	2014	80	9				
Columbia Mill	LIHTC	Family	2014	100	20				
Betmar Village Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2014	47	47				
Veranda At Scholars Landing	Market	Senior	2013	100	66				
Baptist Gardens	LIHTC	Senior	2013	100	15				
Retreat At Edgewood Phase II	LIHTC	Family	2012	40	12				
Parkside At Mechanicsville	LIHTC	Family	2012	156	60				
Gateway At East Point	LIHTC	Senior	2012	100	25				
Retreat At Edgewood	LIHTC	Family	2011	100	20				

Per DCA guidelines, we calculate the absorption of a property to 93 percent occupancy. The Subject is a proposed, new construction mixed-income property that will offer 84 total units. The surveyed new construction properties reported absorption paces of eight to 70 units per month. The LIHTC properties reported more rapid absorption paces than the market rate properties. The average LIHTC absorption pace is approximately 28 units per month. We believe the Subject would operate with a similar absorption pace of approximately 25 units per month, indicating an absorption period of just over three months to reach 93 percent occupancy.

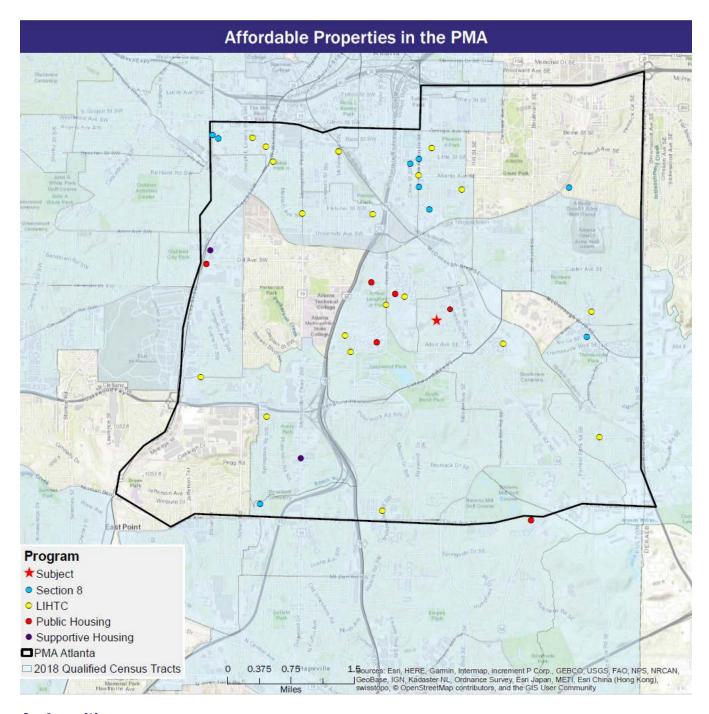
#### 3. Competitive Project Map

#### **COMPETITIVE PROJECTS**

COMM ETHIVE I ROJECTS										
Property Name	Program	Location	Tenancy	# of Units	Occupancy	Map Color				
Haven At South Atlanta	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	84	-	Star				
Colonial Square	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	192	94.3%					
Columbia Peoplestown	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	99	98.0%					
Crogman School Lofts	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	105	100.0%					
The Square At Peoplestown	LIHTC	Atlanta	Family	94	95.7%					
The Station At Richmond Hill	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	181	96.7%					
The Villages At Carver	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	666	98.3%					
The Villas At Lakewood	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	192	96.9%					
Heritage Station	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Senior	150	99.3%					
Lakewood Christian Manor	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Senior	251	97.6%					
Betmar Village Apartments	LIHTC/ Section 8	Atlanta	Senior	47	95.7%					
Adair Court*	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Senior	91	N/A					
Hartland Station*	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	131	N/A					
Reed Street Apartments	LIHTC	Atlanta	Family	30	N/A					
Thornton Place	LIHTC	Atlanta	Family	12	N/A					
Ashley West End	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	112	93.8%					
Columbia At Sylvan Hills	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	189	95.2%					
Grant Park Commons	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	344	N/A					
Heritage Station Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	220	97.3%					
Oglethorpe Place	LIHTC/ Market	Atlanta	Family	144	100.0%					
Constitution Apartments	LIHTC/ Section 8	Atlanta	Family	168	94.6%					
Ashton Browns Mill Apartments	Public Housing	Atlanta	Senior	100	98.0%					
Columbia Blackshear Senior	Public Housing	Atlanta	Senior	78	96.2%					
Columbia High Point Senior	Public Housing	Atlanta	Senior	94	98.9%					
Gateway Capitol View	Public Housing	Atlanta	Senior	162	88.9%					
Renaissance At Park Place South	Public Housing	Atlanta	Senior	100	98.0%					
Veranda At Carver	Public Housing	Atlanta	Senior	90	97.8%					
Abernathy Tower Apartments	Section 8	Atlanta	Senior	100	98.0%					
<b>Boynton Village Apartments</b>	Section 8	Atlanta	Family	43	N/A					
Capitol Avenue Apartments	Section 8	Atlanta	Senior	48	95.8%					
Capitol Towers	Section 8	Atlanta	Senior	39	97.4%					
Capitol Vanira Apartments	Section 8	Atlanta	Family	60	93.3%					
Community Friendship Housing	Section 8	Atlanta	Family	12	N/A					
Forest Cove Apartments	Section 8	Atlanta	Family	396	97.5%					
Trestletree Village	Section 8	Atlanta	Family	188	94.1%					
Trinity Towers	Section 8	Atlanta	Senior	240	98.8%					
Phoenix House	Supportive Housing	Atlanta	Family	65	N/A					
Santa Fe Villas	Supportive Housing	Atlanta	Disabled	142	N/A					

<sup>\*</sup>Under construction or proposed





#### 4. Amenities

A detailed description of amenities included in both the Subject and the comparable properties can be found in the amenity matrix below.

#### **AMENITY MATRIX**

				AMENITY N					
	Subject	Colonial	Columbia	Crogman	The Square At	The Station At	The Villages	The Villas At	Brookside
		Square	Peoplestown	School Lofts	Peoplestown	Richmond Hill	At Carver	Lakewood	Park
Rent Structure	LIHTC/	LIHTC/	LIHTC/ Market	LIHTC/Section	LIHTC	LIHTC/	LIHTC/	LIHTC/	Market
	Market	Market		8/ Market		Market	Market	Market	
Building									
Property Type	Garden	Townhouse	Garden	Lowrise	Garden	Townhouse	Garden	Various	Garden
# of Stories	3-stories	2-stories	3-stories	3-stories	3-stories	2-stories	3-stories	2-stories	3-stories
Year Built	2021	1977	2003	1923	1999	1960	2001	1990	2004
Year Renovated	n/a	1999	n/a	2003	n/a	2004	n/a	2011	n/a
Courtyard	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Utility Structure									
Cooking	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Water Heat	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Heat	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Other Electric	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Water	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	yes	no
Sewer	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	yes	no
Trash	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no
Unit Amenities									
Balcony/Patio	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no
Blinds	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Carpeting	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Central A/C	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Ceiling Fan	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes
Coat Closet	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Exterior Storage	no	no	no	no	yes	no [	yes	yes	no
Walk-In Closet	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Washer/Dryer	yes	no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no
W/D Hookup	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Kitchen						,			,
Dishwasher	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Disposal	no	no	yes	yes	no l	yes	yes	no	yes
Microwave	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Oven	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Refrigerator	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Community	yee	yee	yee	yee	yee	yee	yee	yee	yee
Business Center	yes	no	yes	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes
Community Room	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Central Laundry	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes
On-Site Mgmt	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Recreation	yee	yee	yee	yee	yee	yee	Jee	yee	yee
Exercise Facility	yes	no	yes	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes
Playground	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Swimming Pool	no	yes	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes
Picnic Area	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Security	1,10	110	110	110	,00	,55	,55	,00	700
In-Unit Alarm	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes
Intercom	no	no	no		no	no		no	no
Limited Access	no	yes		yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes
Patrol	no		yes	yes			yes		no
Perimeter Fencing	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no vas	
Video Surveillance		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
Parking Off-Street Parking	VCC	VCC	V65	Vec	Vec	Ves	Vec	Vec	VCC
Off-Street Parking	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes

The Subject will offer generally similar in-unit amenities in comparison to the LIHTC and market rate comparable properties and similar property amenities as the Subject will lack balconies/patios and walk-in closets, but will offer in-unit washers and dryers. The Subject will offer a business center, community room and exercise facility, which many of the comparables lack. However, the Subject will lack a swimming pool,



which is offered at four of the eight comparable developments. Overall, we believe that the proposed amenities will allow the Subject to effectively compete in the LIHTC market.

#### 5. Comparable Tenancy

The Subject will target families. All of the comparable properties also target families.

#### Vacancy

The following table illustrates the vacancy rates in the market.

#### **OVERALL VACANCY**

Property Name	Property Name Rent Structure		Total Units	Vacant Units	Vacancy Rate
Colonial Square	LIHTC/ Market	Family	192	11	5.7%
Columbia Peoplestown	LIHTC/ Market	Family	99	2	2.0%
Crogman School Lofts	LIHTC/Section 8/ Market	Family	105	0	0.0%
The Square At Peoplestown	LIHTC	Family	94	4	4.3%
The Station At Richmond Hill	LIHTC/ Market	Family	181	6	3.3%
The Villages At Carver	LIHTC/ Market	Family	666	11	1.7%
The Villas At Lakewood	LIHTC/ Market	Family	192	6	3.1%
Brookside Park Apartments	Market	Family	201	2	1.0%
Total LIHTC			1,529	40	2.6%
<b>Total Market Rate</b>			201	2	1.0%
Overall Total			1,730	42	2.4%

Overall vacancy in the market is very low 2.4 percent. The LIHTC and mixed-income properties reported an overall vacancy rate of 2.6 percent. Colonial Square reported an elevated vacancy rate of 5.7 percent. Management at this property reported the elevated vacancy rate is typical and has declined in recent months. However, the contact was unable to indicate the reason for the property's elevated vacancy rate. The remaining affordable properties reported low vacancy rates, indicating that Colonial Square Apartments likely suffers from property-specific issues that cause the property's elevated vacancy rates. Additionally, property managers reported strong demand for additional affordable housing in the market and Crogman School Lofts and The Villages at Carver maintain extensive waiting lists. All of the vacancies at Columbia Peoplestown, The Square at Peoplestown and The Villas at Lakewood are pre-leased, as well as four of the vacancies at The Station at Richmond Hill. The low vacancy rates at these properties indicates there is an unmet demand for affordable housing in the area.

Brookside Park Apartments reported only two vacancies at this time. The strong performance at this property indicates that there is demand for conventional rental housing in the Subject's PMA. As a newly constructed property with a competitive amenity package, we anticipate that the Subject would perform with a vacancy and collection loss of five percent or less in the restricted and unrestricted scenarios. We do not believe that the Subject will negatively impact the performance of the existing LIHTC properties if allocated, based on strong reported demand for affordable housing in the market.

#### 6. Properties Under Construction and Proposed

The following section details properties currently planned, proposed or under construction.

#### **Adair Court**

- a. Location: Murphy Ave SW, Atlanta, GA
- b. Owner: Woda Cooper Companies/Parallel Housing (developer)
- c. Total number of units: 91 units
- d. Unit configuration: One and two-bedroom units



- e. Rent structure: 50, 60 percent AMI, Market
- f. Estimated market entry: 2019
- g. Relevant information: Senior tenancy

#### **Hartland Station**

- a. Location: Metropolitan Parkway SW, Atlanta, GA
- b. Owner: Atlanta Public Schools
- c. Total number of units: 131 units
- d. Unit configuration: One, two and three-bedroom units
- e. Rent structure: 50, 60 percent AMI, Market
- f. Estimated market entry: 2021
- g. Relevant information: Family tenancy

#### Avila Glenwood

- a. Location: Glenwood Ave SE, Atlanta, GA
- b. Owner: Avila Real Estate
- c. Total number of units: 201 units
- d. Unit configuration: One and two-bedroom units
- e. Rent structure: Market rate
- f. Estimated market entry: 2020
- g. Relevant information: Family tenancy

#### **Link Apartments Grant Park**

- a. Location: Kalb St SE, Atlanta, GA
- b. Owner: Southeast Community Cultural
- c. Total number of units: 240 units
- d. Unit configuration: Studio, one, two and three-bedroom units
- e. Rent structure: Market rate
- f. Estimated market entry: 2020
- g. Relevant information: Family tenancy

#### Skylark

- a. Location: Boulevard SE, Atlanta, GA
- b. Owner: Pollack Shores Real Estate Group
- c. Total number of units: 319 units
- d. Unit configuration: Studio, one, two and three-bedroom units
- e. Rent structure: Market rate
- f. Estimated market entry: 2020
- g. Relevant information: Family tenancy

#### Summerhill

- a. Location: Georgia Ave. Atlanta, GA
- b. Owner: Arcos Fala
- c. Total number of units: 310 units
- d. Unit configuration: One, two and three-bedroom units
- e. Rent structure: Market rate
- f. Estimated market entry: 2020
- g. Relevant information: Family tenancy



#### 7. Rental Advantage

The following table illustrates the Subject's similarity to the comparable properties. We inform the reader that other users of this document may underwrite the LIHTC rents to a different standard than contained in this report.

#### **SIMILARITY MATRIX**

ш	Duamantu Nama	Due due ne	Property	Unit	Location	Age /	Unit	Overall
#	Property Name	Program	Amenities	Features	Location	Condition	Sizes	Comparison
1	Colonial Square	LIHTC/ Market	Slightly Inferior	Similar	Similar	Inferior	Similar	-15
2	Columbia Peoplestown	LIHTC/ Market	Similar	Similar	Similar	Inferior	Slightly Superior	<b>-</b> 5
3	Crogman School Lofts	LIHTC/Section 8/ Market	Slightly Inferior	Similar	Similar	Inferior	Similar	-15
4	The Square At Peoplestown	LIHTC	Slightly Inferior	Similar	Similar	Inferior	Slightly Inferior	-20
5	The Station At Richmond Hill	LIHTC/ Market	Slightly Superior	Similar	Similar	Inferior	Superior	5
6	The Villages At Carver	LIHTC/ Market	Slightly Superior	Slightly Superior	Similar	Inferior	Similar	0
7	The Villas At Lakewood	LIHTC/ Market	Similar	Slightly Superior	Similar	Slightly Inferior	Similar	0
8	Brookside Park Apartments	Market	Slightly Superior	Similar	Similar	Inferior	Superior	5

<sup>\*</sup>Inferior=-10, slightly inferior=-5, similar=0, slightly superior=5, superior=10.

The rental rates at the LIHTC properties are compared to the Subject's proposed 50 and 60 percent AMI rents in the following table.

#### **LIHTC RENT COMPARISON @50%**

Property Name	1BR	2BR	3BR	Rents at Max?
Haven At South Atlanta	\$544	\$616	\$672	Yes
LIHTC Maximum Rent (Net)	\$544	\$616	\$672	
Colonial Square	-	\$605	\$686	Yes
Columbia Peoplestown	-	\$663	-	Yes
The Square At Peoplestown	\$507	\$584	\$643	Yes
The Villages At Carver	\$605	\$670	\$754	Yes
Average	\$556	\$631	\$694	

LIHTC	RENT	COMPA	ARISON	@60%
-------	------	-------	--------	------

	1BR	2BR	3BR	Rents at Max?
Haven At South Atlanta	\$685	\$785	\$867	Yes
LIHTC Maximum Rent (Net)	\$685	\$785	\$867	
Colonial Square	-	\$633	\$736	No
Columbia Peoplestown	-	\$756	\$848	Yes
Crogman School Lofts	\$709	\$813	\$901	Yes
The Square At Peoplestown	\$672	\$773	\$872	Yes
The Station At Richmond Hill	\$660	\$792	-	Yes
The Villages At Carver	\$750	\$873	\$954	Yes
The Villas At Lakewood	-	-	\$826	Yes
Average	\$698	\$773	\$856	

The Subject's proposed rents at the 50 and 60 percent of AMI are set at the 2018 maximum allowable levels for Fulton County. Six of the seven LIHTC and mixed-income comparable properties reported achieving rents at the maximum allowable levels for 60 percent AMI units while all of these properties reported achieving the maximum allowable rent at the 50 percent of AMI level. The rents at these properties may appear to be above or below the maximum allowable rents as presented in the tables above; however, this is likely due to a differing utility allowance. Colonial Square reported the lowest rents in the market at the 60 percent of AMI level. However, as previously discussed, we believe this property suffers from property-specific issues that led to elevated vacancy rates in recent years. The Subject will also be superior to this property upon completion based on its anticipated excellent condition and superior community amenities that will include a business center and exercise facility, both of which Colonial Square lacks. Therefore, the Subject's proposed rents above the current rents at this property appear reasonable.

The proposed Subject will be similar or superior to the remaining surveyed affordable properties. As new construction, the Subject is anticipated to offer an excellent condition product upon completion. All of the comparable properties were built in 2004 or earlier and exhibit average to good condition, inferior to the Subject's anticipated condition. The proposed Subject will offer similar in-unit amenities to the comparable properties but inferior property amenities to the affordable properties that offer exercise facilities and swimming pools. The Subject's proposed unit sizes are also similar to the surveyed average of the comparable properties. Overall, we believe the Subject will be capable of achieving rents at least similar to the comparable LIHTC properties at the maximum allowable level at 50 and 60 percent of the AMI. The comparable affordable properties reported low vacancy rates and strong demand for additional affordable housing in the market. We do not believe the Subject's addition to the market will negatively impact these properties, some of which maintain extensive waiting lists. Additionally, the Subject's proposed rents at the maximum allowable levels will not offer a significant discount to comparable affordable properties and therefore, the Subject is unlikely to attract tenants from existing LIHTC developments. We believe the Subject's proposed rents are reasonable and achievable.

#### **Analysis of "Market Rents"**

Per DCA's market study guidelines, "average market rent is to be a reflection of rents that are achieved in the market. In other words, the rents the competitive properties are currently receiving. Average market rent is not 'Achievable unrestricted market rent.'" In an urban market with many tax credit comps, the average market rent might be the weighted average of those tax credit comps. In cases where there are few tax credit comps, but many market-rate comps with similar unit designs and amenity packages, then the average market rent might be the weighted average of those market-rate comps. In a small rural market there may be neither tax credit comps nor market-rate comps with similar positioning as the subject. In a case like that the average market rent would be a weighted average of whatever rents were present in the market.



When comparing the Subject's rents to the average comparable rent, we do not include surveyed rents at lower AMI levels given that this artificially lowers the average surveyed rent. Including rents at lower AMI levels does not reflect an accurate average rent for rents at higher income levels. For example, if the Subject offers rents at the 50 and 60 percent of AMI levels, and there is a distinct difference at comparable properties between rents at the two AMI levels, we do not include the 50 percent of AMI rents in the average comparable rent for the 60 percent of AMI comparison.

The overall average and the maximum and minimum adjusted rents for the comparable properties surveyed are illustrated in the table below in comparison with net rents for the Subject.

CUDIEAT		COMPARABLE RENTS
SHELL	COMPARISON IO	

	Dont	Subject Dre	Curvoyed	Cumravad	Cumvavad	Subject Dept
Unit Type	Rent	Subject Pro	Surveyed	Surveyed	Surveyed	Subject Rent
5 , p 5	Level	Forma Rent	Min	Max	Average	Advantage
1BR / 1BA	@50%	\$544	\$507	\$1,200	\$834	53%
1BR / 1BA	@60%	\$685	\$660	\$1,200	\$904	32%
1BR / 1BA	Market	\$900	\$1,042	\$1,200	\$1,110	23%
2BR / 1BA	@50%	\$616	\$584	\$1,400	\$909	48%
2BR / 1BA	@60%	\$785	\$633	\$1,400	\$982	25%
2BR / 1BA	Market	\$1,050	\$658	\$1,400	\$1,170	11%
3BR / 2BA	@50%	\$672	\$643	\$1,631	\$1,012	51%
3BR / 2BA	@60%	\$867	\$736	\$1,631	\$1,071	24%
3BR / 2BA	Market	\$1,115	\$786	\$1,631	\$1,242	11%

As illustrated the Subject's proposed 50 and 60 percent rents are well below the surveyed average when compared to the comparables, both LIHTC and market-rate. These rents will have an advantage of 24 to 51 percent over the surveyed average. All of the Subject's proposed LIHTC rents are within the surveyed range of comparable LIHTC and market rents. The Subject's unrestricted rents are also below the surveyed average of the comparable properties and offer an advantage of 11 to 23 percent.

The Subject's proposed unrestricted rents are below the unrestricted rents at Crogman School Lofts, Columbia Peoplestown, The Village at Carver and Brookside Park Apartments. The Subject will offer a superior condition to all of the properties upon completion. Brookside Park Apartments is achieving the highest unrestricted rents in the market. This property is a 201-unit, garden-style development located 1.4 miles southwest of the Subject site, in a neighborhood considered similar relative to the Subject's location. The property was built in 2004, and currently exhibits inferior condition relative to the Subject, which will be new construction in 2021. The manager at Brookside Park Apartments reported a low vacancy rate of 1.0 percent, indicating the current rents are well accepted in the market. Brookside Park Apartments offers walk-in closets, disposals, a playground, and a swimming pool, all of which the proposed Subject will lack. However, the proposed Subject will offer in-unit washer/dryers and microwaves, neither of which are offered by Brookside Park Apartments. On balance, we believe the in-unit and property amenity packages offered by Brookside Park Apartments to be similar and slightly superior relative to the Subject, respectively. However, Brookside Park Apartments offers larger unit sizes than the proposed Subject. The Subject's affordable rents will have an advantage of 75 to 143 percent over the rents at Brookside Park Apartments and the proposed unrestricted rents will have an advantage of 33 to 46 percent. Overall, we believe that the Subject's proposed rents are achievable in the market and will offer an advantage when compared to the average rents being achieved at comparable properties.

#### 8. LIHTC Competition – DCA Funded Properties within the PMA

The Subject will be the newest affordable property in the PMA upon completion. The surveyed LIHTC properties were all built prior to 2004 and exhibit average to good condition, inferior to the Subject's



anticipated condition upon completion. The Subject will also offer competitive amenities compared to the existing affordable housing stock including in-unit washers and dryers. There is a significant amount of affordable housing in the PMA. Nearly all of these properties reported low vacancy rates. The comparable affordable properties reported low vacancy rates and strong demand for additional affordable housing in the market. We do not believe the Subject's addition to the market will negatively impact these properties, some of which maintain extensive waiting lists. Additionally, the Subject's proposed rents at the maximum allowable levels will not offer a significant discount to comparable affordable properties and therefore, the Subject is unlikely to attract tenants from existing LIHTC developments. There are several under construction properties in the PMA at this time; however, only Hartland Station is expected to be competitive with the Subject's LIHTC units upon completion. We believe there is adequate demand in the market for both this development and the Subject as proposed.

#### 9. Rental Trends in the PMA

The table below depicts household growth by tenure from 2000 through 2023.

#### **TENURE PATTERNS PMA**

Year	Owner- Occupied Units	Percentage Owner-Occupied	Renter- Occupied Units	Percentage Renter-Occupied
2000	9,858	44.5%	12,302	55.5%
2018	9,681	40.2%	14,395	59.8%
Projected Mkt Entry September 2021	10,226	41.5%	14,441	58.5%
2023	10,541	42.2%	14,467	57.8%

Source: Esri Demographics 2018, Novogradac & Company LLP, April 2019

As the table illustrates, households within the PMA reside in predominately renter-occupied residences. Nationally, approximately two-thirds of the population resides in owner-occupied housing units, and one-third resides in renter-occupied housing units. There is a significantly higher percentage of renters in the PMA than the nation. This is indicative of high demand for rental housing. This percentage is projected to decrease slightly through 2023.

#### **Historical Vacancy**

The following table details historical vacancy levels for the properties included as comparables.

#### HISTORICAL VACANCY

Property Name	Drodrom	Total	2015	2016	2016	2017	2017	2018	2018
Froperty Name	Program	Units	Q4	Q2	Q3	Q1	Q4	Q1	Q4
Colonial Square	LIHTC/ Market	192	N/A	2.6%	N/A	N/A	2.6%	8.3%	10.9%
Columbia Peoplestown	LIHTC/ Market	99	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	7.6%
Crogman School Lofts	LIHTC/Section 8/ Market	105	N/A	N/A	0.0%	1.9%	3.8%	N/A	N/A
The Square At Peoplestown	LIHTC	94	3.2%	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	N/A	N/A
The Station At Richmond Hill	LIHTC/ Market	181	0.0%	N/A	1.7%	N/A	N/A	4.4%	1.1%
The Villages At Carver	LIHTC/ Market	666	N/A	N/A	N/A	1.8%	N/A	N/A	1.7%
The Villas At Lakewood	LIHTC/ Market	192	N/A	2.1%	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%
<b>Brookside Park Apartments</b>	Market	201	N/A	5.0%	1.5%	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%

The vacancy rates among the LIHTC properties have remained low in recent years, with the exception of Colonial Square. As previously discussed, this property appears to suffer from property-specific issues in regards to its elevated vacancy rates. We believe the continued low vacancy rates in the market indicate demand for additional affordable housing like the proposed Subject.



#### **Change in Rental Rates**

The following table illustrates rental rate increases as reported by the comparable properties.

#### **RENT GROWTH**

Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Rent Growth
Colonial Square	LIHTC/ Market	Family	Increased three to 12 percent
Columbia Peoplestown	LIHTC/ Market	Family	Increased up to four percent
Crogman School Lofts	LIHTC/Section 8/ Market	Family	Increased up to 20 percent
The Square At Peoplestown	LIHTC	Family	None to increased five percent
The Station At Richmond Hill	LIHTC/ Market	Family	Increased seven to increased 16 percent
The Villages At Carver	LIHTC/ Market	Family	Decreased six to increased five percent
The Villas At Lakewood	LIHTC/ Market	Family	Increased up to seven percent
Brookside Park Apartments	Market	Family	Increased up to five percent

The mixed-income and affordable properties reported rent growth up to 20 percent in the past year. We anticipate that the Subject will be able to achieve moderate rent growth in the future as a LIHTC property.

#### 10. Impact of Foreclosed, Abandoned and Vacant Structures

According to *RealtyTrac* statistics, one in every 2,471 housing units nationwide was in some stage of foreclosure as of February 2019. The city of Atlanta is experiencing a foreclosure rate of one in every 2,560 homes, while Fulton County is experiencing foreclosure rate of one in every 2,519 homes and Georgia experienced one foreclosure in every 3,075 housing units. Overall, Atlanta is experiencing a similar foreclosure rate to the nation, and slightly higher than Georgia as a whole, indicating a healthy housing market. The Subject's neighborhood does not have a significant amount of abandoned or vacant structures that would impact the marketability of the Subject.

#### 11. Effect of Subject on Other Affordable Units in Market

The comparable affordable properties reported low vacancy rates and strong demand for additional affordable housing in the market. While the Subject will be new construction and exhibit a superior condition to the existing affordable properties in the market, we do not believe the Subject's addition to the market will negatively impact these properties, some of which maintain extensive waiting lists. Additionally, the Subject's proposed rents at the maximum allowable levels will not offer a significant discount to comparable affordable properties and therefore, the Subject is unlikely to attract tenants from existing LIHTC developments. There are a number of under construction properties in the PMA at this time; however, only Hartland Station is expected to be competitive with the Subject's LIHTC units upon completion. We believe there is adequate demand in the market for both this development and the Subject as proposed. The capture rates for all of the Subject's units are low, indicating ample demographic demand for the Subject and additional new construction in the market.

#### **Conclusions**

Based upon our market research, demographic calculations and analysis, we believe there is strong demand for the Subject property as proposed. The LIHTC comparables are experiencing a weighted average vacancy rate of 2.4 percent, which is considered low. The affordable properties reported low vacancy rates and extensive waiting lists. Additionally, property managers reported strong demand for additional affordable housing in the market. These factors indicate demand for affordable housing. The Subject will offer generally similar to superior amenity packages in comparison to the LIHTC and market rate comparable properties, as it will include in-unit washers and dryers. Overall, we believe that the proposed amenities will allow the Subject to effectively compete in the family LIHTC market. As new construction, the Subject will be in excellent condition upon completion and will be considered superior in terms of condition to all of the

comparable properties. The Subject's proposed unit sizes will be competitive with the comparable properties and offer an advantage in the market. The capture rates for the proposed Subject are low and indicate additional demographic demand for the Subject and the six proposed and under construction properties in the PMA at this time. Given the Subject's anticipated superior condition relative to the competition and the demand for affordable housing evidenced by waiting lists and low vacancy at several LIHTC comparable properties, we believe that the Subject is feasible as proposed. We believe that it will fill a void in the market and will perform well.

# I. ABSORPTION AND STABILIZATION RATES

#### **ABSORPTION AND STABILIZATION RATES**

None of the comparable properties were able to reported recent absorption information. Therefore, we supplemented our absorption discussion with properties located within 10 miles of the Subject site in the Atlanta area. These properties are illustrated in the following table.

#### **ABSORPTION**

ADSORT HOR						
Property Name	Program	Tenancy	Year	Total Units	Units Absorbed / Month	
The Kirkwood	Market	Family	2018	232	21	
The Retreat At Mills Creek	LIHTC	Senior	2017	80	27	
Manor At Indian Creek	LIHTC	Senior	2017	94	24	
The Reserve At Decatur	Market	Family	2016	298	14	
The Point On Scott	Market	Family	2016	250	13	
The Meridian At Redwine	Market	Family	2016	258	17	
Reynoldstown Senior Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2016	70	70	
Glenwood At Grant Park	Market	Family	2016	216	8	
675 Highland	Market	Family	2016	125	16	
University House	Market	Family	2015	268	30	
The Haynes House	Market	Family	2015	186	12	
Square On Fifth	Market	Family	2015	270	45	
Hearthside Sugarloaf	LIHTC	Senior	2015	110	12	
Steelworks	Market	Family	2014	317	21	
Columbia Senior Residences At Forrest Hills	LIHTC	Senior	2014	80	9	
Columbia Mill	LIHTC	Family	2014	100	20	
Betmar Village Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2014	47	47	
Veranda At Scholars Landing	Market	Senior	2013	100	66	
Baptist Gardens	LIHTC	Senior	2013	100	15	
Retreat At Edgewood Phase II	LIHTC	Family	2012	40	12	
Parkside At Mechanicsville	LIHTC	Family	2012	156	60	
Gateway At East Point	LIHTC	Senior	2012	100	25	
Retreat At Edgewood	LIHTC	Family	2011	100	20	

Per DCA guidelines, we calculate the absorption of a property to 93 percent occupancy. The Subject is a proposed, new construction mixed-income property that will offer 84 total units. The surveyed new construction properties reported absorption paces of eight to 70 units per month. The LIHTC properties reported more rapid absorption paces than the market rate properties. The average LIHTC absorption pace is approximately 28 units per month. We believe the Subject would operate with a similar absorption pace of approximately 25 units per month, indicating an absorption period of just over three months to reach 93 percent occupancy.

# J. INTERVIEWS

#### **Atlanta Housing Authority**

We made multiple attempts to contact the Atlanta Housing Authority in order to determine the number Housing Choice Vouchers currently in use; however, as of the date of this report our calls have not been returned. According to the Atlanta Housing Authority website, the Housing Choice Voucher waiting list is closed (last opened in March 2017) and consists of approximately 30,000 households. The payment standards for Fulton County are listed below.

#### **PAYMENT STANDARDS**

Unit Type	Standard
One-Bedroom	\$943
Two-Bedroom	\$1,083
Three-Bedroom	\$1,412

Source: Georgia Department of Community Affairs, effective October 2018

The Subject's proposed rents are set below the current payment standards. Therefore, tenants with Housing Choice Vouchers will not pay out of pocket for rent.

#### **Planning**

We contacted both the Office of Buildings and the Office of Zoning and Development for the City of Atlanta to determine any multifamily developments that are currently planned, proposed, or under construction in the greater Atlanta area. Neither the Office of Zoning and Development nor the Office of Buildings were able to provide information regarding planned, under construction, or recently completed multifamily developments in the area. As such, we have consulted CoStar reports for the area. Additionally, we have reviewed the DCA list of LIHTC allocations in order to determine properties recently allocated tax credits within the PMA from 2016. Information regarding these developments are detailed below.

#### PLANNED DEVELOPMENT

I DANNED DEVELOT MENT								
Property Name	Rent	Tenancy	Total	Competitive	Competitive	LIHTC	Construction	
r toperty Name	Structure	Tenancy	Units	LIHTC Units	Market Units	<b>Allocation Year</b>	Status	
Forest Cove Apartments	Section 8	Family	396	0	0	2018	Existing	
Capitol Vanira Apartments	Section 8	Family	60	0	0	2017	Existing	
Adair Court	LIHTC/ Market	Senior	91	0	0	2016	Under const	
<b>Gateway Capitol View</b>	Public Housing	Senior	162	0	0	2016	Completed	
Abernathy Tower Apartments	Section 8	Senior	100	0	0	2016	Existing	
Hartland Station	LIHTC/ Market	Family	131	110	21	n/a	Proposed	
Avila Glenwood	Market	Family	201	0	201	n/a	Under const	
Link Apartments Grant Park	Market	Family	240	0	235	n/a	Under const	
Skylark	Market	Family	319	0	313	n/a	Under const	
Summerhill	Market	Family	310	0	304	n/a	Proposed	
Totals			2,010	110	1,074			

Source: Georgia Department of Community Affairs, CoStar, April 2019

- Forest Cove Apartments is an existing, family, Section 8 project that applied for tax exempt bond financing in 2018. This property is an existing 396-unit property and all units operate with a subsidy. As this development is existing and all units operate with a subsidy, it is not considered competitive with the Subject and none of these units are deducted from our demand analysis.
- Capitol Vanira Apartments is an existing, 60-unit, age-restricted, Section 8 property. This development
  was awarded tax exempt bond financing in 2017 under the name The Residences at Maggie Capitol for
  the renovation of all 60 units as well as the renovation of another senior subsidized property, Maggie
  Russel Towers, which is located outside of the PMA. As this property targets seniors and all units are



expected to maintain their subsidy following renovations, we will not deduct any units at this property from our demand analysis.

- Adair Court, a proposed new construction 91-unit age-restricted multifamily development that was awarded tax credits in 2016. The project will be located at 806 Murphy Avenue SW, approximately 2.1 miles south of the Subject site. The development has an expected completion date of 2019. The property will be restricted to individuals age 55 and older, and will offer 69 one-bedroom units and 22 two-bedroom units restricted at the 50 and 60 percent AMI levels, in addition to 14 unrestricted market rate units. The anticipated rents for the affordable units will range from \$475 to \$597, while the rents for the unrestricted market rate units will range from \$850 to \$1,000. As an age-restricted affordable development, this project will not compete with the proposed Subject.
- Gateway Capitol View is a recently completed 162-unit, age-restricted development. This property was awarded tax exempt bonds in 2016 and opened in late 2018. All units at the property operate with a project-based subsidy from the Atlanta Housing Authority and tenants pay 30 percent of their incomes towards rent. As this property targets seniors and operates all units with a subsidy, it is not considered competitive with the Subject.
- Abernathy Tower Apartments is an existing 100-unit, age-restricted, Section 8 property. This
  development was awarded tax exempt bonds in 2016 for renovations. Following renovations, all units
  continue to operate with a subsidy. Based on this property's age-restriction and subsidy, it is not
  considered competitive with the Subject and these units are not deducted from our demand analysis.
- Hartland Station was awarded financing through the Invest Atlanta board. This property will be a new
  construction, mixed-income development that will offer 131 total units. These units will be one, two and
  three-bedroom units. A total of 40 units will be restricted to the 50 percent of AMI level and 70 units will
  be restricted to the 60 percent of AMI level. The remaining 21 units will operate as market rate. As such,
  the 110 LIHTC units and 21 market rate units will be competitive with the Subject and are deducted
  from our demand analysis.

The remaining properties are all market rate developments that will be competitive with the Subject's unrestricted units. In total, 110 LIHTC units and 1,074 market rate units are deducted from our demand analysis as they will be competitive with the Subject as proposed.

#### **Development Authority of Fulton County**

We attempted to contact the Development Authority of Fulton County regarding recent business expansions in the area. As of the date of this report, our calls have not been returned. Therefore, we conducted additional research regarding the current economic status of Fulton County and Atlanta.

- Per a February 2019 article in *BizJournals*, Google will lease up to 200,000 square feet in the new development at 1105 West Peachtree, which is currently under construction. The expansion of Google's offices in Atlanta are expected to create at least 500 jobs.
- An August 2018 article by *The Atlanta Journal-Constitution*, states Starbucks plans to open a major office in Atlanta. The company plans to invest \$16 million in an 85,000 square-foot facility. Invest Atlanta will grant the company up to \$250,000 toward the business expansion, which is expected to have a \$190 million economic impact and create approximately 500 new jobs.
- According to an August 2018 article by The Atlanta Journal-Constitution, Pandora Media, the music streaming company, signed a lease for what will become an office for 250 jobs locally over the next three years.
- An April 2018 press release from the Office of the Governor's office, states InComm, a prepaid product
  and payment technology company that is based in Atlanta, plans to invest over \$20 million in capital
  towards projects in the Atlanta metro and Columbus metro areas. The investments are expected to
  create over 150 jobs.



- Per a Global Atlanta article in February 2018, VanRiet Material Handling Systems, a manufacturer of automated transport and sorting solutions, plans to create 70 new jobs with a new facility in Fulton County.
- According to an Area Development magazine article in September 2017, OneTrust, a global privacy management software company, plans to invest \$5 million and create 500 jobs at its facility in Fulton County.
- Per a Business Facilities article in August 2017, ASOS, an online global fashion and beauty retailer, plans to invest more than \$40 million and create more than 1,600 new jobs in Fulton County over the next five years.
- A June 2017 article in The Atlanta Journal-Constitution, states that Boston Consulting Group (BCG), a
  consulting firm, plans to create a regional support center in downtown Atlanta that will create more than
  230 new jobs. The article notes that BCG could expand their operations further creating over 500 jobs in
  the next ten years.

Additional interviews can be found in the comments section of the property profiles.



# K. CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

#### **C**ONCLUSIONS

#### **Demographics**

The population in the PMA decreased from 2000 to 2010, but increased modestly from 2010 to 2018. Population in the MSA increased significantly from 2000 to 2018, adding over 1,500,000 people. The number of households in the PMA and MSA increased from 2000 to 2018, and they are expected to grow at a similar rate through 2023. The current population of the PMA is 61,753 and is expected to be 63,310 in September of 2021. Renter households are concentrated in the lowest income cohorts, with 79.2 percent of renters in the PMA earning less than \$50,000 annually. The Subject will target tenants earning between \$24,034 and \$48,480 for its LIHTC units and up to \$80,800 for its market rate units. Given that population growth has been strong in the MSA and the concentration of renter households at the lowest income cohorts indicates significant demand for affordable housing, the Subject should be well-positioned to service this market.

#### **Employment Trends**

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in the accommodation/food services, healthcare/social assistance and professional/scientific/technological services industries, which collectively comprise 31.7 percent of local employment. The large share of employment in accommodation/food services in the PMA is notable as this industry is historically volatile, and prone to contraction during economic downturns. However, the PMA also has a significant share of employment in the healthcare industry, which historically exhibits greater stability during recessionary periods. The effects of the recession were more pronounced in the MSA, which suffered a 6.8 percent employment contraction, compared to only 4.8 percent across the nation. Employment in the MSA recovered and surpassed pre-recessionary levels in 2014, the same year as the overall nation. As of February 2019, MSA employment is below record levels; and is declining at an annualized rate of 0.4 percent, compared to a 1.1 percent increase across the overall nation. However, slow first quarter growth is typical recent years of employment growth indicate a stable and expanding market. Given that total employment in the MSA surpassed its pre-recessionary levels, local employment growth is strong and the macroeconomic conditions may lead to wage increases for workers, the Atlanta metropolitan region has fully recovered and entered into an expansionary phase. As wages rise and total employment continues growing, demand for rental housing will increase and achievable rents will rise. The strong macroeconomic indicators bode well for demand at the Subject.

#### **Capture Rates**

The following table illustrates the demand and capture rates for the Subject's proposed units.



**CAPTURE RATE ANALYSIS CHART** 

Unit Type	Minimum Income	Maximum Income	Units Proposed	Total Demand	Supply	Net Demand	Capture Rate	Proposed Rents
1BR @50%	\$24,034	\$29,950	7	374	16	358	2.0%	\$544
1BR @60%	\$28,869	\$35,940	21	342	28	314	6.7%	\$685
1BR Market	\$36,240	\$59,900	4	476	433	43	9.4%	\$900
1BR Overall	\$24,034	\$59,900	32	777	477	300	10.7%	-
1BR LIHTC	\$24,034	\$35,940	28	497	44	453	6.2%	-
2BR @50%	\$28,869	\$33,700	8	461	19	442	1.8%	\$616
2BR @60%	\$34,663	\$40,440	27	422	34	388	7.0%	\$785
2BR Market	\$43,749	\$67,400	7	586	539	47	14.8%	\$1,050
2BR Overall	\$28,869	\$67,400	42	958	592	366	11.5%	-
2BR LIHTC	\$28,869	\$40,440	35	613	53	560	6.2%	-
3BR @50%	\$33,326	\$40,400	2	224	5	219	0.9%	\$672
3BR @60%	\$40,011	\$48,480	6	205	8	197	3.0%	\$867
3BR Market	\$48,514	\$80,800	2	285	102	183	1.1%	\$1,115
3BR Overall	\$33,326	\$80,800	10	466	115	351	2.8%	-
3BR LIHTC	\$33,326	\$48,480	8	298	13	285	2.8%	-
@50% Overall	\$24,034	\$40,400	17	1,060	40	1,020	1.7%	-
@60% Overall	\$28,869	\$48,480	54	970	70	900	6.0%	-
Market Overall	\$36,240	\$80,800	13	1,347	1,074	273	4.8%	-
Overall	\$24,034	\$80,800	84	2,201	1,184	1,017	8.3%	-
Overall LIHTC	\$24,034	\$48,480	71	1,409	110	1,299	5.5%	

We believe these calculated capture rates are reasonable, particularly as these calculations do not consider demand from outside the PMA or standard rental household turnover.

#### **Absorption**

None of the comparable properties were able to reported recent absorption information. Therefore, we supplemented our absorption discussion with properties located within 10 miles of the Subject site in the Atlanta area. These properties are illustrated in the following table.

#### **ABSORPTION**

ABOUTH HON								
Property Name	Program	Tenancy	Year	Total Units	Units Absorbed / Month			
The Kirkwood	Market	Family	2018	232	21			
The Retreat At Mills Creek	LIHTC	Senior	2017	80	27			
Manor At Indian Creek	LIHTC	Senior	2017	94	24			
The Reserve At Decatur	Market	Family	2016	298	14			
The Point On Scott	Market	Family	2016	250	13			
The Meridian At Redwine	Market	Family	2016	258	17			
Reynoldstown Senior Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2016	70	70			
Glenwood At Grant Park	Market	Family	2016	216	8			
675 Highland	Market	Family	2016	125	16			
University House	Market	Family	2015	268	30			
The Haynes House	Market	Family	2015	186	12			
Square On Fifth	Market	Family	2015	270	45			
Hearthside Sugarloaf	LIHTC	Senior	2015	110	12			
Steelworks	Market	Family	2014	317	21			
Columbia Senior Residences At Forrest Hills	LIHTC	Senior	2014	80	9			
Columbia Mill	LIHTC	Family	2014	100	20			
Betmar Village Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2014	47	47			
Veranda At Scholars Landing	Market	Senior	2013	100	66			
Baptist Gardens	LIHTC	Senior	2013	100	15			
Retreat At Edgewood Phase II	LIHTC	Family	2012	40	12			
Parkside At Mechanicsville	LIHTC	Family	2012	156	60			
Gateway At East Point	LIHTC	Senior	2012	100	25			
Retreat At Edgewood	LIHTC	Family	2011	100	20			

Per DCA guidelines, we calculate the absorption of a property to 93 percent occupancy. The Subject is a proposed, new construction mixed-income property that will offer 84 total units. The surveyed new construction properties reported absorption paces of eight to 70 units per month. The LIHTC properties reported more rapid absorption paces than the market rate properties. The average LIHTC absorption pace is approximately 28 units per month. We believe the Subject would operate with a similar absorption pace of approximately 25 units per month, indicating an absorption period of just over three months to reach 93 percent occupancy.

#### **Vacancy Trends**

The following table illustrates the vacancy rates in the market.

O)	/FF	2ΔΙ	11.	VΔ	$C\Delta$	NCY
$\mathbf{v}$	<i>,</i> L [	M		v m	-	

Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Total Units	Vacant Units	Vacancy Rate
Colonial Square	LIHTC/ Market	Family	192	11	5.7%
Columbia Peoplestown	LIHTC/ Market	Family	99	2	2.0%
Crogman School Lofts	LIHTC/Section 8/ Market	Family	105	0	0.0%
The Square At Peoplestown	LIHTC	Family	94	4	4.3%
The Station At Richmond Hill	LIHTC/ Market	Family	181	6	3.3%
The Villages At Carver	LIHTC/ Market	Family	666	11	1.7%
The Villas At Lakewood	LIHTC/ Market	Family	192	6	3.1%
Brookside Park Apartments	Market	Family	201	2	1.0%
Total LIHTC			1,529	40	2.6%
<b>Total Market Rate</b>			201	2	1.0%
Overall Total			1,730	42	2.4%

Overall vacancy in the market is very low 2.4 percent. The LIHTC and mixed-income properties reported an overall vacancy rate of 2.6 percent. Colonial Square reported an elevated vacancy rate of 5.7 percent. Management at this property reported the elevated vacancy rate is typical and has declined in recent months. However, the contact was unable to indicate the reason for the property's elevated vacancy rate. The remaining affordable properties reported low vacancy rates, indicating that Colonial Square Apartments likely suffers from property-specific issues that cause the property's elevated vacancy rates. Additionally, property managers reported strong demand for additional affordable housing in the market and Crogman School Lofts and The Villages at Carver maintain extensive waiting lists. All of the vacancies at Columbia Peoplestown, The Square at Peoplestown and The Villas at Lakewood are pre-leased, as well as four of the vacancies at The Station at Richmond Hill. The low vacancy rates at these properties indicates there is an unmet demand for affordable housing in the area.

Brookside Park Apartments reported only two vacancies at this time. The strong performance at this property indicates that there is demand for conventional rental housing in the Subject's PMA. As a newly constructed property with a competitive amenity package, we anticipate that the Subject would perform with a vacancy and collection loss of five percent or less in the restricted and unrestricted scenarios. We do not believe that the Subject will negatively impact the performance of the existing LIHTC properties if allocated, based on strong reported demand for affordable housing in the market.

#### **Strengths of the Subject**

The Subject will be the newest affordable property in the PMA upon completion and offer a superior condition to all of the surveyed comparable properties and the majority of the affordable housing stock in the PMA. The Subject will also offer a competitive amenity package including in-unit washers and dryers, which are not present at the majority of the surveyed properties in the PMA. Demand for affordable housing in the market is strong and capture rates for the Subject's proposed units are low. Therefore, we believe the Subject will be welcomed in the market and fill a need for new construction, high-quality affordable housing.

#### **Conclusion**

Based upon our market research, demographic calculations and analysis, we believe there is strong demand for the Subject property as proposed. The LIHTC comparables are experiencing a weighted average vacancy rate of 2.4 percent, which is considered low. The affordable properties reported low vacancy rates and extensive waiting lists. Additionally, property managers reported strong demand for additional affordable housing in the market. These factors indicate demand for affordable housing. The Subject will offer generally similar to superior amenity packages in comparison to the LIHTC and market rate comparable properties, as it will include in-unit washers and dryers. Overall, we believe that the proposed amenities will allow the Subject to effectively compete in the family LIHTC market. As new construction, the Subject will be in

excellent condition upon completion and will be considered superior in terms of condition to all of the comparable properties. The Subject's proposed unit sizes will be competitive with the comparable properties and offer an advantage in the market. The capture rates for the proposed Subject are low and indicate additional demographic demand for the Subject and the six proposed and under construction properties in the PMA at this time. Given the Subject's anticipated superior condition relative to the competition and the demand for affordable housing evidenced by waiting lists and low vacancy at several LIHTC comparable properties, we believe that the Subject is feasible as proposed. We believe that it will fill a void in the market and will perform well.

#### **Recommendations**

We recommend the Subject as proposed.

# L. SIGNED STATEMENT REQUIREMENTS

I affirm that I (or one of the persons signing below) made a physical inspection of the market area and the Subject property and that information has been used in the full study of the need and demand for the proposed units. The report is written according to DCA's market study requirements, the information included is accurate and the report can be relied upon by DCA as a true assessment of the low-income housing rental market.

To the best of my knowledge, the market can support the project as shown in the study. I understand that any misrepresentation of this statement may result in the denial of further participation in DCA's rental housing programs. I also affirm that I have no interest in the project or relationship with the ownership entity and my compensation is not contingent on this project being funded.

DCA may rely on the representation made in the market study. The document is assignable to other lenders.

H. Blair Kincer, MA

Partner

Novogradac & Company LLP

April 19, 2019

Abby Cohen Principal

Novogradac & Company LLP

April 19, 2019

Lauren Smith Senior Analyst

Novogradac & Company LLP

April 19, 2019

Andrew Felder Junior Analyst

Novogradac & Company LLP

Felder

April 19, 2019



# **ADDENDUM A**

**Assumptions and Limiting Conditions** 

#### **ASSUMPTIONS AND LIMITING CONDITIONS**

- 1. In the event that the client provided a legal description, building plans, title policy and/or survey, etc., the market analyst has relied extensively upon such data in the formulation of all analyses.
- 2. The legal description as supplied by the client is assumed to be correct and the author assumes no responsibility for legal matters, and renders no opinion of property title, which is assumed to be good and merchantable.
- 3. All encumbrances, including mortgages, liens, leases, and servitudes, were disregarded in this valuation unless specified in the report. It was recognized, however, that the typical purchaser would likely take advantage of the best available financing, and the effects of such financing on property value were considered.
- 4. All information contained in the report, which others furnished, was assumed to be true, correct, and reliable. A reasonable effort was made to verify such information, but the author assumes no responsibility for its accuracy.
- 5. The report was made assuming responsible ownership and capable management of the property.
- 6. The sketches, photographs, and other exhibits in this report are solely for the purpose of assisting the reader in visualizing the property. The author made no property survey, and assumes no liability in connection with such matters. It was also assumed there is no property encroachment or trespass unless noted in the report.
- 7. The author of this report assumes no responsibility for hidden or unapparent conditions of the property, subsoil or structures, or the correction of any defects now existing or that may develop in the future. Equipment components were assumed in good working condition unless otherwise stated in this report.
- 8. It is assumed that there are no hidden or unapparent conditions for the property, subsoil, or structures, which would render it more or less valuable. No responsibility is assumed for such conditions or for engineering, which may be required to discover such factors.
- 9. The investigation made it reasonable to assume, for report purposes, that no insulation or other product banned by the Consumer Product Safety Commission has been introduced into the Subject premises. Visual inspection by the market analyst did not indicate the presence of any hazardous waste. It is suggested the client obtain a professional environmental hazard survey to further define the condition of the Subject soil if they deem necessary.
- 10. Any distribution of total property value between land and improvements applies only under the existing or specified program of property utilization. Separate valuations for land and buildings must not be used in conjunction with any other study or market study and are invalid if so used.
- 11. Possession of the report, or a copy thereof, does not carry with it the right of publication, nor may it be reproduced in whole or in part, in any manner, by any person, without the prior written consent of the author particularly as to value conclusions, the identity of the author or the firm with which he or she is connected. Neither all nor any part of the report, or copy thereof shall be disseminated to the general public by the use of advertising, public relations, news, sales, or other media for public communication without the prior written consent and approval of the market analyst. Nor shall the market analyst,

- firm, or professional organizations of which the market analyst is a member be identified without written consent of the market analyst.
- 12. Disclosure of the contents of this report is governed by the Bylaws and Regulations of the professional organization with which the market analyst is affiliated.
- 13. The author of this report is not required to give testimony or attendance in legal or other proceedings relative to this report or to the Subject property unless satisfactory additional arrangements are made prior to the need for such services.
- 14. The opinions contained in this report are those of the author and no responsibility is accepted by the author for the results of actions taken by others based on information contained herein.
- 15. Opinions of value contained herein are estimates. There is no guarantee, written or implied, that the Subject property will sell or lease for the indicated amounts.
- 16. All applicable zoning and use regulations and restrictions are assumed to have been complied with, unless nonconformity has been stated, defined, and considered in the market study report.
- 17. It is assumed that all required licenses, permits, covenants or other legislative or administrative authority from any local, state, or national governmental or private entity or organization have been or can be obtained or renewed for any use on which the value estimate contained in this report is based.
- 18. On all studies, Subject to satisfactory completion, repairs, or alterations, the report and conclusions are contingent upon completion of the improvements in a workmanlike manner and in a reasonable period of time.
- 19. All general codes, ordinances, regulations or statutes affecting the property have been and will be enforced and the property is not Subject to flood plain or utility restrictions or moratoriums, except as reported to the market analyst and contained in this report.
- 20. The party for whom this report is prepared has reported to the market analyst there are no original existing condition or development plans that would Subject this property to the regulations of the Securities and Exchange Commission or similar agencies on the state or local level.
- 21. Unless stated otherwise, no percolation tests have been performed on this property. In making the market study, it has been assumed the property is capable of passing such tests so as to be developable to its highest and best use.
- 22. No in-depth inspection was made of existing plumbing (including well and septic), electrical, or heating systems. The market analyst does not warrant the condition or adequacy of such systems.
- 23. No in-depth inspection of existing insulation was made. It is specifically assumed no Urea Formaldehyde Foam Insulation (UFFI), or any other product banned or discouraged by the Consumer Product Safety Commission has been introduced into the property. The market analyst reserves the right to review and/or modify this market study if said insulation exists on the Subject property.
- 24. Estimates presented in this report are assignable to parties to the development's financial structure.

### **ADDENDUM B**

**Subject and Neighborhood Photographs** 

### **Photographs of Subject Site and Surrounding Uses**





Single-family homes in the Subject's neighborhood



Single-family homes in the Subject's neighborhood



Single-family homes in the Subject's neighborhood



Single-family homes in the Subject's neighborhood





Single-family homes in the Subject's neighborhood



Single-family homes in the Subject's neighborhood



Single-family homes in the Subject's neighborhood



Columbia Blackshear – excluded senior property east of the Subject site



Columbia Blackshear – excluded senior property east of the Subject site



Commerical uses on Jonesboro Road east of the Subject site



Commerical uses on Jonesboro Road east of the Subject site



Commerical uses on Jonesboro Road east of the Subject site



Commerical uses on Jonesboro Road east of the Subject site



Middle school west of the Subject site



Middle school west of the Subject site

ADDENDUM C Qualifications

# STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS H. BLAIR KINCER, MAI, CRE

#### I. Education

Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania Masters in Business Administration Graduated Summa Cum Laude

West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia Bachelor of Science in Business Administration Graduated Magna Cum Laude

#### II. Licensing and Professional Affiliation

Member of the Appraisal Institute (MAI)
Member, The Counselors of Real Estate (CRE)
LEED Green Associate
Member, National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA)
Past Member Frostburg Housing Authority

Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. RCG1046 – State of Connecticut Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No CG1694 – State of Maine Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 1326 – State of Maryland Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 103789 – State of Massachusetts Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. NHCG-939 – State of New Hampshire Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 46000039124 – State of New York Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. A6765 – State of North Carolina Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. GA001407L – Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 5930 – State of South Carolina Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 3918 – State of Tennessee Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 4001004822 – Commonwealth of Virginia Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. CG360 – State of West Virginia

#### **III. Professional Experience**

Partner, Novogradac & Company LLP

Vice President/Owner, Capital Realty Advisors, Inc.

Vice President - Acquisitions, The Community Partners Development Group, LLC

Commercial Loan Officer/Work-Out Specialist, First Federal Savings Bank of Western MD

Manager - Real Estate Valuation Services, Ernst & Young LLP

Senior Associate, Joseph J. Blake and Associates, Inc.

Senior Appraiser, Chevy Chase, F.S.B.

Senior Consultant, Pannell Kerr Forster

#### IV. Professional Training

Have presented at and attended various industry conferences regarding the HTC, RETC, NMTC and LIHTC and various market analysis and valuation issues.

Obtained the MAI designation in 1998, maintaining continuing education requirements since. Registered as completing additional professional development programs administered by the Appraisal Institute in the following topic areas:

- 1) Valuation of the Components of a Business Enterprise
- 2) Valuation of Sustainable Buildings: Commercial
- 3) Valuation of Sustainable Buildings: Residential

#### V. Real Estate Assignments – Examples

In general, have managed and conducted numerous market analyses and appraisals for all types of commercial real estate since 1988.

- Performed numerous appraisals for the US Army Corps of Engineers US Geological Survey and the GSA. Property types included Office, Hotel, Residential, Land, Gymnasium, warehouse space, border patrol office. Properties located in varied locations such as the Washington, DC area, Yuma, AZ, Moscow, ID, Blaine, WA, Lakewood, CO, Seattle, WA
- Performed appraisals of commercial properties such as hotels, retail strip centers, grocery stores, shopping centers etc for properties in various locations throughout Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland, New York for Holiday, Fenoglio, Fowler, LP and Three Rivers Bank.
- Have managed and conducted numerous market and feasibility studies for affordable housing. Properties are generally Section 42 Low Income Housing Tax Credit Properties. Local housing authorities, developers, syndicators and lenders have used these studies to assist in the financial underwriting and design of LIHTC properties. Analysis typically includes; unit mix determination, demand projections, rental rate analysis, competitive property surveying and overall market analysis. An area of special concentration has been the category of Senior Independent living properties. Work has been national in scope.
- Provided appraisal and market studies for a large portfolio of properties located throughout the United States. The reports provided included a variety of property types including vacant land, office buildings, multifamily rental properties, gas stations, hotels, retail buildings, industrial and warehouse space, country clubs and golf courses, etc. The portfolio included more than 150 assets and the work was performed for the SBA through Metec Asset Management LLP.
- Have managed and conducted numerous appraisals of affordable housing (primarily LIHTC developments). Appraisal assignments typically involved determining the as is, as if complete and the as if complete and stabilized values. Additionally, encumbered

- (LIHTC) and unencumbered values were typically derived. The three traditional approaches to value are developed with special methodologies included to value tax credit equity, below market financing and Pilot agreements.
- Performed numerous appraisals in 17 states of proposed new construction and existing properties under the HUD Multifamily Accelerated Processing program. These appraisals meet the requirements outlined in HUD Handbook 4465.1 and Chapter 7 of the HUD MAP Guide.
- Performed numerous market study/appraisals assignments for USDA RD properties in several states in conjunction with acquisition rehabilitation redevelopments. Documents are used by states, FannieMae, USDA and the developer in the underwriting process. Market studies are compliant to State, FannieMae and USDA requirements. Appraisals are compliant to FannieMae and USDA HB-1-3560 Chapter 7 and Attachments.
- Completed numerous FannieMae appraisals of affordable and market rate multi-family properties for Fannie DUS Lenders. Currently have ongoing assignment relationships with several DUS Lenders.
- In accordance with HUD's Section 8 Renewal Policy and Chapter 9, Mr. Kincer has completed numerous Rent Comparability Studies for various property owners and local housing authorities. The properties were typically undergoing recertification under HUD's Mark to Market Program.
- Completed Fair Market Value analyses for solar panel installations, wind turbine installations, and other renewable energy assets in connection with financing and structuring analyses performed by various clients. The clients include lenders, investors, and developers. The reports are used by clients and their advisors to evaluate certain tax consequences applicable to ownership. Additionally, the reports have been used in the ITC funding process and in connection with the application for the federal grant identified as Section 1603 American Recovery & Reinvestment Act of 2009.

## STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS ABBY M. COHEN

#### I. Education

The Pennsylvania State University, University Park, PA Bachelor of Arts

#### II. Licensing and Professional Affiliation

Certified General Appraiser, MD License #40032823 Certified General Appraiser, NC License #A8127 Certified General Appraiser, NJ License #42RG00255000 Certified General Appraiser, SC License #7487

Candidate for Designation in the Appraisal Institute
Designated Member of the National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA)
Member of Commercial Real Estate Women (CREW) Network

#### III. Professional Experience

Novogradac & Company LLP, Principal Novogradac & Company LLP, Manager Novogradac & Company LLP, Senior Real Estate Analyst

#### IV. Professional Training

7-Hour National USPAP Update for 2018-2019, February 2018 Appraisal of Land Subject to Ground Leases, December 2017 Business Practices and Ethics, January 2017 General Appraiser Report Writing and Case Studies, February 2015 General Appraiser Sales Comparison Approach, February 2015 General Appraiser Site Valuation and Cost Approach, February 2015 Expert Witness for Commercial Appraisers, January 2015 Commercial Appraisal Review, January 2015 Real Estate Finance Statistics and Valuation Modeling, December 2014 General Appraiser Income Approach Part II, December 2014 General Appraiser Income Approach Part I, November 2014 General Appraiser Market Analysis and Highest & Best Use, November 2014 IRS Valuation Summit, October 2014 15-Hour National USPAP Equivalent, April 2013 Basic Appraisal Procedures, March 2013 Basic Appraisal Principles, January 2013

#### V. Publications

Co-authored "Post Rev. Proc. 2014-12 Trend Emerges: Developer Fee Reasonableness Opinions," Novogradac Journal of Tax Credits, March 2016

#### VI. Real Estate Assignments

A representative sample of Asset Management, Due Diligence, and Valuation Engagements includes:

- Performed a variety of asset management services for a lender including monitoring and reporting property performance on a monthly basis. Data points monitored include economic vacancy, levels of concessions, income and expense levels, NOI and status of capital projects. Data used to determine these effects on the project's ability to meet its incomedependent obligations.
- Performed asset management services for lenders and syndicators on underperforming
  assets to identify significant issues facing the property and recommend solutions. Scope of
  work included analysis of deferred maintenance and property condition, security issues,
  signage, marketing strategy, condition of units upon turnover and staffing plan. Performed a
  physical inspection of the assets, to include interior and exterior of property and assessed
  how the property compares to competition. Analyzed operating expense results.
- Prepared market studies for proposed Low-Income Housing Tax Credit, market rate, HOME financed, USDA Rural Development, and HUD subsidized properties, on a national basis. Analysis includes property screenings, market analysis, comparable rent surveys, demand analysis based on the number of income qualified renters in each market, supply analysis, and operating expenses analysis. Property types include proposed multifamily, senior independent living, large family, and acquisition with rehabilitation. Completed market studies in all states.
- Assisted in appraisals of proposed new construction, rehabilitation, and existing Low-Income Housing Tax Credit properties, USDA Rural Development, and market rate multifamily developments. Analysis includes property screenings, valuation analysis, rent comparability studies, expense comparability analysis, determination of market rents, and general market analysis.
- Assisted in appraisal work for retail and commercial properties in various parts of the country for various lenders. The client utilized the study for underwriting purposes.
- Conducted market studies and appraisals for projects under the HUD Multifamily Accelerated Processing program.
- Prepared Rent Comparability Studies for expiring Section 8 contracts for subsidized properties located throughout the United States. Engagements included site visits to the subject property, interviewing and inspecting potentially comparable properties, and the analyses of collected data including adjustments to comparable data to determine appropriate adjusted market rents using HUD form 92273.
- Performed all aspects of data collection and data mining for web-based rent reasonableness systems for use by local housing authorities.
- Completed numerous reasonableness opinions related to Revenue Procedure 2014-12.
   Transactions analyzed include projects involving the use of Historic Tax Credits, New Markets
   Tax Credits and Investment Tax Credits. Fees and arrangements tested for reasonableness
   include developer fees, construction management fees, property management fees, asset
   management fees, various leasing-related payments and overall master lease terms.

# STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS LAUREN E. SMITH

#### I. Education

Trinity College, Hartford, CT Bachelor of Arts in American Studies and Art History, *cum laude* 

#### II. Professional Experience

Senior Analyst, *Novogradac & Company LLP*, August 2013 – Present Campaign Intern, *John Larson for U.S. Congress*, September 2012- November 2012 Communications Directorate Intern, *U.S. Census Bureau*, June 2011 – August 2011

#### III. Real Estate Assignments

A representative sample of work on various types of projects:

- Prepared market studies for proposed new construction and existing Low Income Housing Tax Credit, Section 8, and market rate developments for use by real estate developers, governmental entities, and financial institutions. Property types included special needs and age restricted developments. Studies included property screenings, market and demographic analysis, comparable rent surveys, and supply and demand analysis.
- Assisted in appraisals of proposed new construction, rehabilitation, and existing Low-Income Housing Tax Credit properties, and market rate multifamily developments. Analysis includes property screenings, expense comparability analysis, demographic and economic analysis.
- Performed all aspects of data collection and data mining for use in market studies, feasibility studies, and appraisals.
- Completed numerous analyses of overall reasonableness with regard to Revenue Procedure 2014-12. Transactions analyzed include projects involving the use of Historic Tax Credits, New Markets Tax Credits and Investment Tax Credits. Fees and arrangements tested for reasonableness include developer fees, construction management fees, property management fees, asset management fees, various leasingrelated payments and overall master lease terms.
- Performed asset management services for lenders and syndicators on underperforming assets to identify significant issues facing the property and recommend solutions. Scope of work included analysis of deferred maintenance and property condition, security issues, signage, marketing strategy, condition of units upon turnover and staffing plan. Performed a physical inspection of the assets, to include interior and exterior of property and assessed how the property compares to competition. Analyzed operating expense results.

### STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS ANDREW FELDER

#### I. Education

College of Alameda – Alameda, CA Associates of Science in Automotive Technology

Merritt College – Oakland, CA Associates of Arts in Justice Administration

#### II. Professional Experience

Junior Analyst, Novogradac & Company LLP - September 2017 - Present

#### III. Research Assignments

A representative sample of work on various types of projects:

- Assist in performing and writing markets studies of proposed and existing Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) properties.
- Research web-based rent reasonableness systems and contact local housing authorities for utility allowance schedules, payment standards, and Housing Choice Voucher information.
- Assisted numerous market and feasibility studies for family and senior affordable housing.
  Local housing authorities, developers, syndicators and lenders have used these studies to
  assist in the financial underwriting and design of market-rate and Low-Income Housing Tax
  Credit (LIHTC) properties. Analysis typically includes: unit mix determination, demand
  projections, rental rate analysis, competitive property surveying and overall market analysis.

ADDENDUM D Summary Matrix SUMMARY MATRIX

Subject Haven's Cauchy	SUMMARY MATRIX														
Supple   S	Comp #	Dronorty Nome	Distance	Type / Built /	Rent	Unit	ш.	0/	Size	Doctriction	Rent	Max	Waiting	Vacant	Vacancy
27   Individual Science   2021 / Individual Science   20	Collip #	Floperty Name	to Subject	Renovated	Structure	Description	π	/0	(SF)	Restriction	(Adj)	Rent?	List?	Units	Rate
Montron, 64-90415	Subject	Haven At South Atlanta	-	Garden	@50%,	1BR / 1BA	7	8.3%	710	@50%	\$544	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A
Mistrita, CA 30015   2001 / 1/4   Mistrita   1887 / 1894   4		57 Hardwick St SE		3-stories	@60%.	1BR / 1BA	21	25.0%	710	@60%	\$685	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A
Fulton County		Atlanta, GA 30315		2021 / n/a		1BR / 1BA	4	4.8%	710	Market	\$900	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Part		Fulton County		Family	Wante		8		950			,	,		N/A
Public County   Parily   Par				,		•							,	,	N/A
Colonial Square													,	,	N/A
Section   Sect												,	,		N/A
SBH / ZBA   2						•							,	,	,
Colorial Square   1													,	,	N/A
Colorial Squares   1.5 miles   Townbroke   Geology   287,1158   72   37.5 m   950   8501   8505						3BR / 2BA		2.4%	1,200	Market	\$1,115	N/A	N/A		N/A
## 237 Oct hisperville Rd ## 245 onte ## 2							_								N/A
Allantia, G.A. 30315	1	Colonial Square	1.9 miles	Townhouse	@50%,	2BR / 1.5BA	72	37.5%	950	@50%	\$605	Yes	No	N/A	N/A
Fulton County   Family   Sale / 2.584   7   3.7%   1.125   650%   578   No   No   No   No   No   No   No   N		2637 Old Hapeville Rd		2-stories	@60%,	2BR / 1.5BA	65	33.9%	950	@60%	\$633	No	No	N/A	N/A
Furthor Country Farmity SBR / 2584 7 3 .7% 1.1125 600% 5888 Ves No. N/A 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		Atlanta, GA 30315		1977 / 1999	Market	2BR / 1.5BA	35	18.2%	950	Market	\$658	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
SBR / 258A   2.1%   1.15   Market   \$786   NA   No   NA   1.11		Fulton County		Family		3BR / 2.5BA	7	3.7%	1,125	@50%	\$686	Yes	No	N/A	N/A
Columbia Peoplestown   1.3 miles   Garden   450%,   28F,   28A   3.5   3.5   4.5   1.103   460%   \$756   Ves   No   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0						3BR / 2.5BA	9	4.7%	1,125	@60%	\$736	No	No	N/A	N/A
2 Columbia Proplestown 1.3 miles Garden e 850%, 288 / 28A 35 85.4% 1.103 650% \$863 Yes No 0 0 2 12 22 Tuskegee St. Asiatries Science St. Alleria, Ch. 30315 Parally Marinet 287 / 28A 35 85.4% 1.103 650% \$76 Yes No 0 2 15 22 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12						3BR / 2.5BA	4	2.1%	1.125	Market	\$786	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
Columbia Reopiestavom   1.3 miles   Garden   e90%,   28F, / 28A   55   35.4%   1.103   690%   \$765   ves   No   0   0						,			_,		*	.,			5.7%
222   Tuskegee St   243   245   246   247   247   248   24	2	Columbia Peoplestown	1.3 miles	Garden	@E0%	2BB / 2BA		35.4%	1 103	@50%	\$663	Vac	No		0.0%
Atlanta, GA 30015   2003 / n/a   Market   288 / 284   28   38   1.103   Market   51,256   Vis. No. 0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	2		1.5 1111165						,						
Fulton County		_													11.8%
SBR / 28A   12   12   15   1302   Market   \$1,350   Ves   No   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0					Market	,									0.0%
3   Crogman School Lofts   1.2 miles   Lowisse   Market   1.8 miles   Market   Market   1.8 miles   Market   1.8 miles   Market   1.8 miles   Market   Market   1.8 miles   Mar		Fulton County		Family						@60%			No		0.0%
3   Crogman School Lafts   1.2 miles   Lowrise   E607%   1387   1284   29   27.6%   729   E607%   3709   Yes   Ves   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0						3BR / 2BA	12	12.1%	1,302	Market	\$1,350	Yes	No		0.0%
1,093 West Ave SW							99							2	2.0%
Atlanta, GA 30315 Fulton County Fulton Count	3	Crogman School Lofts	1.2 miles	Lowrise	@ <del>60</del> %,	1BR / 1BA	29	27.6%	729	@60 <sup>%</sup>	\$709	Yes	Yes	0	0.0%
Atlanta, GA 30315 Fulton County Fulton Count		1093 West Ave SW		3-stories		1BR / 1BA	12	11.4%	729	Market	\$1,099	N/A	No	0	0.0%
Fulton County  Family  28R / IBA 5					,										0.0%
288 / 188				,	Jeculott 8	,									0.0%
28R / 18A 6 5 7% 9 15 Section 8 N/A Ves 0 0 0		. a.ton obuilty		. arring											0.0%
288 / 28A 2   19%   991   Market   12.00   NA No   0   0   288 / 28A 2   19%   1.048   Market   1.250   NA No   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0						•									
288 / 28A 2															0.0%
28R / 28A 2															0.0%
Section   Sect													No		0.0%
Same						2BR / 2BA	11	10.5%		Section 8	-	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
Sardy   Sard						3BR / 2BA	2	1.9%	1,048	@60%	\$901	Yes	Yes	0	0.0%
4 The Square At Peoplestown 1.4 miles   Garden   3-stories   660%   18R / 18A   12   12.8%   664   660%   \$507   Yes   No   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0						3BR / 2BA	2	1.9%	1,048	Market	\$1,300	N/A	No	0	0.0%
4 The Square At Peoplestown 1.4 miles						3BR / 2BA	5	4.8%	1,048	Section 8	-	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
The Square At Peoplestown 1.4 miles   Garden   650%   18R / 18A   12   12.8%   664   650%   \$572   Yes   No   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0						- ,			,			,			0.0%
S75 Hank Aaron Dr SW   3-stories   660%   28R / 18A   11   11.7%   664   660%   5672   Ves   No   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	4	The Square At Peoplestown	1 4 miles	Garden	@50%	1RR / 1RA		12.8%	664	@50%	\$507	Yes	No		0.0%
Atlanta, GA 30315   1999 / n/a   28R / 18A   12   12.8%   869   650%   \$554   Yes   No   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	7		1.4 1111103												18.2%
Fulton County Family 2BR / 128 N 889 G60% \$773 Yes No 1 8 2BR / 2BA 12 12.8% 1.169 G50% \$560 Yes No 0 0 0 2BR / 2BA 12 12.8% 1.169 G60% \$773 Yes No 0 0 0 0 3BR / 2BA 12 12.8% 1.169 G60% \$773 Yes No 1 8 3BR / 2BA 12 12.8% 1.169 G60% \$812 Yes No 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0					@60%	•									
28R / 28A   12   12.8%   1,169   @50%   \$584   Yes   No   0   0   0   28R / 28A   12   12.8%   1,169   @60%   \$773   Yes   No   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0															0.0%
28R / 28A   12   12.8%   1.169   @60%   \$773   Yes   No   1   8   38R / 28A   11   11.7%   1.169   @60%   \$643   Yes   No   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0		Fulton County		Family											8.3%
SBR / ZBA   11   11.7%   1.169   e50%   \$643   Yes   No   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0						2BR / 2BA			1,169	@50%	\$584	Yes	No		0.0%
SBR / 2BA   12   12.8%   1,169   @60%   \$872   Yes   No   0   0   0   4   4   4   4   4   4   5   The Station At Richmond Hill   0.7 miles   Townhouse   @60%   1BR / 1BA   N/A   N/A   900   @60%   \$660   Yes   No   2   7   1/770 Richmond Cir SE   2-stories   Market   2BR / 1BA   N/A   N/A   1,200   Market   \$1,047   N/A   No   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1						2BR / 2BA	12	12.8%	1,169	@60%	\$773	Yes	No	1	8.3%
S   The Station At Richmond Hill   0.7 miles   Townhouse   @60%   1BR / 1BA   N/A   N/A   1.200   @60%   \$792   Yes   No   2   Townhouse   2.5 tories   Market   2BR / 1BA   N/A   1.200   @60%   \$792   Yes   No   2   Townhouse   2.5 tories   Market   2BR / 1BA   N/A   1.200   @60%   \$792   Yes   No   2   Townhouse   2.5 tories   Market   2BR / 1BA   N/A   1.200   @60%   \$792   Yes   No   1   Townhouse   2BR / 2BA   N/A   1.200   @60%   \$792   Yes   No   1   Townhouse   2BR / 2BA   N/A   1.200   @60%   \$792   Yes   No   1   Townhouse   Yes   N/A   Yes   Yes   N/A   Yes   N/A   Yes   N/A   Yes   Ye						3BR / 2BA	11	11.7%	1,169	@50%	\$643	Yes	No	0	0.0%
Station At Richmond Hill 0.7 miles   Townhouse   @60%,   18R / 18B N /A N /A   900   @60%   \$660   Yes   No   2   Family   28R / 18A N /A   N /A   1,200   @60%   \$792   Yes   No   2   Family   28R / 18A N /A   N /A   1,200   @60%   \$792   Yes   No   2   Family   28R / 18A N /A   N /A   1,200   @60%   \$792   Yes   No   2   Family   28R / 28A N /A   N /A   1,200   @60%   \$792   Yes   No   2   Family   28R / 28A N /A   N /A   1,200   @60%   \$792   Yes   No   2   Family   28R / 28A N /A   N /A   1,200   @60%   \$792   Yes   No   1   Family   28R / 28A N /A   N /A   1,200   @60%   \$792   Yes   No   1   Family   28R / 28A N /A   N /A   1,200   @60%   \$792   Yes   No   1   Family   28R / 28A N /A   N /A   1,200   @60%   \$792   Yes   No   1   Family   28R / 18A N /A   N /A   698   @60%   \$750   Yes   Yes   N /A   N /A   1,200   Market   \$1,047   N /A						3BR / 2BA	12	12.8%	1,169	@60%	\$872	Yes	No	0	0.0%
The Station At Richmond Hill 0.7 miles   Townhouse   @60%,   18F, 18A   N/A   N/A   900   @60%   \$792   Yes   No   2   1707 Richmond Cir SE   2-stories   Market   28F, 118A   N/A   N/A   1,200   @60%   \$792   Yes   No   2   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1							94							4	4.3%
1770 Richmond Cir SE	5	The Station At Richmond Hill	0.7 miles	Townhouse	@60%	1BR / 1BA	N/A	N/A	900	@60%	\$660	Yes	No	2	N/A
Atlanta, GA 30315 Fulton County Family Algar / 2BA N/A N/A 1,200 Market \$1,047 N/A No 1 No 0 No 0 No 1 No 1 No 1 No 1 No 1							,	,	1.200						N/A
Family					Market		,	,	,						N/A
Company   Comp															
Second   S		Fullon County		ranniny											N/A
6 The Villages At Carver 0.4 milles Garden @50%, 18R / 18A N/A N/A 698 @60% \$605 Yes Yes N/A 1 174 Moury Ave 3-stories @60%, 18R / 18A N/A N/A 698 @60% \$750 Yes Yes N/A 1 181 181 181 181 181 181 181 181 181						2BR / 2BA		N/A	1,200	Market	\$1,047	N/A	INO		N/A
174 Moury Ave															
Atlanta, GA 30315 Fulton County Fulton County Fulton County Fulton County Family  Atlanta, GA 30315 Fulton County Fulton County Family  Atlanta, GA 30315 Fulton County  Atlanta, GA 30315 Fulton County  Atlanta, GA 30315 Fulton County  Bar /	6	_	0.4 miles				,							,	N/A
Fulton County Family  2BR / 1BA N/A N/A 906 @50% \$677 Yes Yes N/A N PARITY NAME PROFITED TO THE PROFITED TO TH		174 Moury Ave		3-stories	@60%,	1BR / 1BA	N/A	N/A	698	@60%	\$750	Yes	Yes	N/A	N/A
Fulton County    Family		Atlanta, GA 30315		2001 / n/a		1BR / 1BA	N/A	N/A	698	Market	\$1,042	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
2BR / 1BA N/A N/A 906							,	,	906						N/A
2BR / 1BA N/A   N/A   900   Market   \$1,160   N/A   No   N/A   No   N/A   2BR / 1.5BA N/A   N/A   1,303   @50%   \$670   Yes   Yes   N/A   N/A   1,303   @60%   \$670   Yes   Yes   N/A   N/A   1,303   @60%   \$670   Yes   Yes   N/A   N/A   1,303   Market   \$1,280   N/A   No   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,303   Market   \$1,280   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,303   Market   \$1,280   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,303   Market   \$1,280   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,303   Market   \$1,280   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,150   Market   \$1,255   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,150   Market   \$1,255   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,150   Market   \$1,255   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,150   Market   \$1,255   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,378   Market   \$1,255   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,378   Market   \$1,313   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,378   Market   \$1,313   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,438   Market   \$1,313   N/A   N		ŕ		•			,								N/A
2BR / 1.5BA N/A N/A 1,303							,								N/A
2BR / 1.5BA N/A N/A 1,303							,								N/A
2BR / 1.5BA N/A N/A 1,303 Market \$1,280 N/A NO N/A N/A 1,150						,	,	,						,	
2BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,150															N/A
2BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,150						,	,								N/A
2BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,150   Market \$1,255   N/A NO N/A N/A N/A 1,378   @50% \$754   N/A Yes N/A NA N/A N/A 1,378   @60% \$754   N/A Yes N/A N/A N/A N/A 1,378   @60% \$954   N/A Yes N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A 1,378   @60% \$954   N/A							,								N/A
3BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,378						,	,	,							N/A
3BR / 2BA   N/A   N/A   1,378   @60%   \$954   N/A   Yes   N/A   N/A   3BR / 2BA   N/A   N/A   1,142   Market   \$1,313   N/A   No   N/A						2BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,150	Market	\$1,255	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
3BR / 2BA   N/A   N/A   1,378   @60%   \$954   N/A   Yes   N/A   N/A   3BR / 2BA   N/A   N/A   1,142   Market   \$1,313   N/A   No   N/A						3BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,378	@50%	\$754	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
3BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,142   Market \$1,313 N/A NO N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A 1,438   @50% \$798 Yes Yes N/A						,	,	,						,	N/A
ABR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,438						,	,								N/A
ABR   2BA   N/A   N/A   1,438   @60%   \$1,022   Yes   Yes   N/A						,	,								N/A
The Villas At Lakewood   1.8   Various   0.8 miles   Various   0.8 miles   Various   0.8 miles   Various   0.8 miles   2-stories   Market   3BR / 2.5BA   N/A   N/A   1,181   0.60%   \$826   Yes   No   2   N   N/A   1,273   0.60%   \$826   Yes   No   1   N   N/A   1,273   0.60%   \$826   Yes   No   1   N   N/A   N/A   1,181   Market   \$923   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,181   Market   \$923   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,181   Market   \$1,079   N/A															N/A
7         The Villas At Lakewood 1700 Giben Rd SW 1700 Siben Rd SW 1700 Giben Rd SW 2-stories 1990 / 2011 3BR / 2.5BA N/A N/A 1,273 @60% \$826 Yes No 1 N/A 1,273 Market \$923 N/A No 1 N/A 1,273 Market \$923 N/A No 1 N/A 1,273 Market \$1,079 N/A No 2 N/A 1,273 Market \$1,079 N/A No 2 N/A 1,273 Market \$1,236 N/A N/A N/A N/A 1,273 Market \$1,236 N/A N/A N/A N/A 1,273 Market \$1,236 N/A						7511 / ZDA		11/71	±,→30	e00/0	Ψ±,022	162	169		
1700 Giben Rd SW	7	The Ville - At I -!	0.0"	\/c	00001	2DD / 2 CD:		N1 / A	1 101	@0001	фооо	V	NI.		1.7%
Atlanta, GA 30315	1		o.o miles												N/A
Fulton County Family  3BR / 2.5BA N/A N/A 1,181 Market \$1,079 N/A No 2 N 3BR / 2.5BA N/A N/A 1,273 Market \$1,079 N/A No 2 N 6 3  8 Brookside Park Apartments 1.4 miles Garden Market 1BR / 1BA 28 13.9% 830 Market \$1,200 N/A No 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0					Market										N/A
Second County   Second Count		Atlanta, GA 30315		1990 / 2011		3BR / 2.5BA	N/A	N/A	1,181	Market	\$923	N/A	No		N/A
SBR   2.5BA   N/A   1,273   Market   \$1,236   N/A   No   0   N   192   No   192   No   192   No   No   No   No   No   No   No   N		Fulton County		Family		3BR / 2.5BA	N/A	N/A	1,181	Market	\$1,079	N/A	No	2	N/A
Second   S		-		•		,	,					,			N/A
8     Brookside Park Apartments     1.4 miles     Garden     Market     1BR / 1BA     28     13.9%     830     Market     \$1,200     N/A     No     0     0       565 St Johns Ave SW     3-stories     1BR / 1BA     28     13.9%     830     Market     \$1,100     N/A     No     0     0       Atlanta, GA 30315     2004 / n/a     2BR / 2BA     102     50.8%     1,119     Market     \$1,400     N/A     No     0     0       Fulton County     Family     3BR / 2BA     21     10.5%     1,335     Market     \$1,631     N/A     No     1     4       3BR / 2BA     22     11.0%     1,335     Market     \$1,560     N/A     No     1     4						, <b></b>		,	_,		,_	.,,,,			3.1%
565 St Johns Ave SW     3-stories     1BR / 1BA 28 13.9%     830 Market \$1,100 N/A No 0 0     0 0 0       Atlanta, GA 30315     2004 / n/a     2BR / 2BA 102 50.8%     1,119 Market \$1,400 N/A No 0 0     0 0 0       Fulton County     Family     3BR / 2BA 21 10.5%     1,335 Market \$1,631 N/A No 1 4       3BR / 2BA 22 11.0%     1,335 Market \$1,560 N/A No 1 4	0	Brookside Park Apartments	1.4 miles	Gardon	Morlos	1RD / 1DA		12 00/	630	Marka+	\$1.200	NI/A	No		
Atlanta, GA 30315 2004 / n/a 2BR / 2BA 102 50.8% 1,119 Market \$1,400 N/A No 0 0 Fulton County Family 3BR / 2BA 21 10.5% 1,335 Market \$1,631 N/A No 1 4 3BR / 2BA 22 11.0% 1,335 Market \$1,560 N/A No 1 4	ō	·	1.4 IIIIIes		iviarket							,			0.0%
Fulton County Family 3BR $/$ 2BA $21$ $10.5\%$ $1,335$ Market \$1,631 N/A No 1 4 3BR $/$ 2BA $22$ $11.0\%$ $1,335$ Market \$1,560 N/A No $1$ $4$												,			0.0%
3BR / 2BA 22 11.0% 1,335 Market \$1,560 N/A No 1 4												,			0.0%
		Fulton County		Family		3BR / 2BA	21	10.5%	1,335	Market	\$1,631	N/A	No	1	4.8%
						3BR / 2BA	22	11.0%	1,335	Market	\$1,560	N/A	No	1	4.6%
						•	201					-		2	1.0%

### **ADDENDUM E**

Subject Floor Plans (Not Provided)